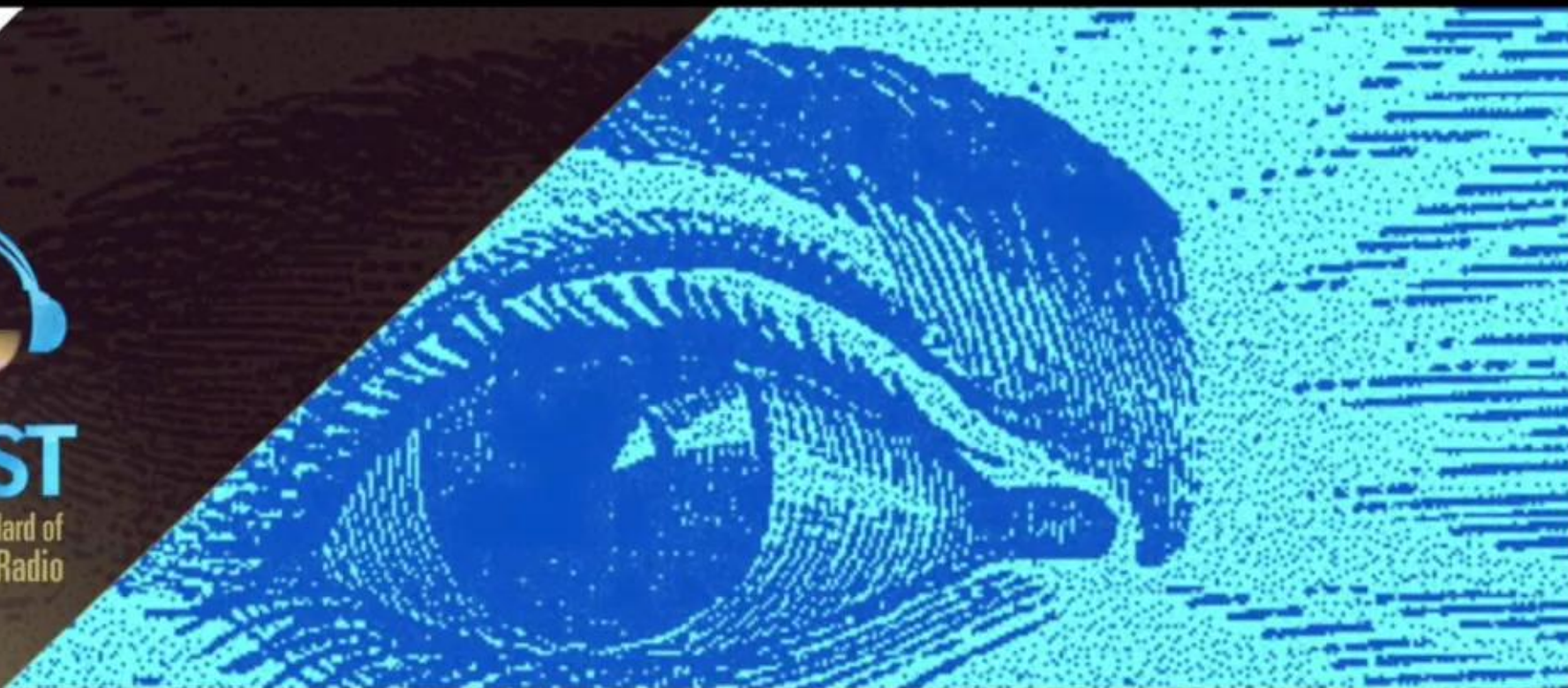


04/29/12



NANCY TALBOTT
and
ROBBERT VAN DEN BROEKE

1
00:00:21,679 --> 00:00:07,090

[Music]

2
00:00:28,550 --> 00:00:24,929

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,630 --> 00:00:28,560

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,670 --> 00:00:33,640

here's gene Steinberg hi folks you know

5
00:00:37,920 --> 00:00:35,680

a couple of weeks ago we had Kurt Sutter

6
00:00:41,490 --> 00:00:37,930

Lee who was on the show to talk about

7
00:00:44,250 --> 00:00:41,500

the Maury island UFO case probably a

8
00:00:46,410 --> 00:00:44,260

hoax and also by Kenneth Arnold and

9
00:00:49,020 --> 00:00:46,420

during the course of that discussion we

10
00:00:51,209 --> 00:00:49,030

mentioned a Pennsylvania based UFO

11
00:00:53,119 --> 00:00:51,219

researcher named with Floyd Murray who

12
00:00:55,560 --> 00:00:53,129

at the time lived in Wayne Pennsylvania

13
00:00:58,470 --> 00:00:55,570

and now I heard from one of our

14

00:01:01,709 --> 00:00:58,480

listeners that Floyd actually died back

15

00:01:05,219 --> 00:01:01,719

in 2004 I'm sorry to hear that he was

16

00:01:08,340 --> 00:01:05,229

really a smart guy very dedicated UFO

17

00:01:11,070 --> 00:01:08,350

researcher and he had done a lot of work

18

00:01:13,680 --> 00:01:11,080

trying to learn about the secrets if

19

00:01:16,770 --> 00:01:13,690

there were any of this character Fred

20

00:01:18,630 --> 00:01:16,780

Lee Chrisman who was not just one of the

21

00:01:20,910 --> 00:01:18,640

people involved in the Maury Allen case

22

00:01:24,389 --> 00:01:20,920

but years later was one of the people

23

00:01:26,449 --> 00:01:24,399

who was under investigation for possible

24

00:01:30,120 --> 00:01:26,459

involvement in the Kennedy assassination

25

00:01:31,529 --> 00:01:30,130

by Jim Garrison the New Orleans District

26

00:01:33,900 --> 00:01:31,539

Attorney really weird

27

00:01:36,059 --> 00:01:33,910

so we're sorry to hear about Floyd and

28

00:01:38,400 --> 00:01:36,069

our best to his friends and family to

29

00:01:41,219 --> 00:01:38,410

get the news comes to us so late in the

30

00:01:47,639 --> 00:01:41,229

game this week we have Chris on the road

31

00:01:49,800 --> 00:01:47,649

again almost literally leaving England

32

00:01:52,320 --> 00:01:49,810

Kingman by the way folks is in Arizona

33

00:01:54,930 --> 00:01:52,330

we out the country now you're in a

34

00:01:56,130 --> 00:01:54,940

moving vehicle now right yeah okay so

35

00:02:00,419 --> 00:01:56,140

it's very possible you're going to

36

00:02:02,669 --> 00:02:00,429

disappear pretty much the whole way we

37

00:02:06,300 --> 00:02:02,679

should be good okay that works that

38

00:02:09,089 --> 00:02:06,310

works now one of our subjects we're

39

00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:09,099

gonna talk about just very briefly and

40

00:02:15,540 --> 00:02:11,440

this is an ongoing issue of course

41

00:02:18,330 --> 00:02:15,550

mutual UFO network has had a few changes

42

00:02:21,390 --> 00:02:18,340

in leadership not too long ago we had a

43

00:02:26,100 --> 00:02:21,400

former director who talked about some

44

00:02:28,500 --> 00:02:26,110

unpleasant encounters with MUFON then he

45

00:02:31,680 --> 00:02:28,510

left and we had cliff Clifford who of

46

00:02:33,300 --> 00:02:31,690

course was the replacement

47

00:02:36,150 --> 00:02:33,310

International director on the power cast

48

00:02:39,090 --> 00:02:36,160

and since then he stepped down I guess

49

00:02:41,010 --> 00:02:39,100

due to family reasons and the leadership

50

00:02:43,860 --> 00:02:41,020

was taken over by someone named David

51
00:02:47,910 --> 00:02:43,870
MacDonald and they moved all the files

52
00:02:50,700 --> 00:02:47,920
from MUFON to McDonald's area which is

53
00:02:52,050 --> 00:02:50,710
Cincinnati Ohio okay all well and good

54
00:02:54,210 --> 00:02:52,060
we wish them the best

55
00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,220
and then don't know if you heard this

56
00:03:01,350 --> 00:02:57,280
yet but Jim Mosley is going to be

57
00:03:05,450 --> 00:03:01,360
talking in a forthcoming issue of saucer

58
00:03:08,370 --> 00:03:05,460
smear that David McDonald monks his many

59
00:03:09,570 --> 00:03:08,380
pursuits and business he runs a

60
00:03:12,500 --> 00:03:09,580
mile-high club

61
00:03:15,780 --> 00:03:12,510
did you hear anything about that Chris

62
00:03:17,790 --> 00:03:15,790
intriguing where do I book folks if you

63
00:03:22,050 --> 00:03:17,800

don't know what a mile-high club is just

64

00:03:24,930 --> 00:03:22,060

think of a couple going on a plane and

65

00:03:27,060 --> 00:03:24,940

having fun not that they don't have fun

66

00:03:27,720 --> 00:03:27,070

on planes now but this is for the

67

00:03:32,340 --> 00:03:27,730

well-heeled

68

00:03:34,770 --> 00:03:32,350

yeah okay okay Chris isn't Capades in

69

00:03:39,780 --> 00:03:34,780

the late seventies early eighties that

70

00:03:41,160 --> 00:03:39,790

man rated but I guess we're gonna have

71

00:03:43,830 --> 00:03:41,170

to wait for all the details to come out

72

00:03:46,560 --> 00:03:43,840

the Mosley's article correct how much of

73

00:03:49,470 --> 00:03:46,570

this has been confirmed Jean well okay

74

00:03:52,110 --> 00:03:49,480

this is of course based on conversations

75

00:03:55,080 --> 00:03:52,120

that Mosley had with our friend lance

76

00:03:59,250 --> 00:03:55,090

Moody who was a skeptic of course but

77

00:04:01,470 --> 00:03:59,260

remember also that lance moody this

78

00:04:04,259 --> 00:04:01,480

appears to be a Lance thing and remember

79

00:04:07,050 --> 00:04:04,269

a little and Lance by the way also was

80

00:04:10,410 --> 00:04:07,060

the guy who helped expose Phil and Brock

81

00:04:17,580 --> 00:04:10,420

no so it's not as if we should take this

82

00:04:19,530 --> 00:04:17,590

as being necessarily false think of

83

00:04:22,140 --> 00:04:19,540

Lance's don't get deep into it chances

84

00:04:25,380 --> 00:04:22,150

it's very real right we're gonna have to

85

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:25,390

thingy about this the intriguing

86

00:04:30,120 --> 00:04:28,240

development I wonder if there's special

87

00:04:32,909 --> 00:04:30,130

rates for MUFON members to get their

88

00:04:35,070 --> 00:04:32,919

wings well I think the only criticism

89

00:04:37,290 --> 00:04:35,080

would be here is not that the guy isn't

90

00:04:39,779 --> 00:04:37,300

allowed to make a living and having

91

00:04:42,450 --> 00:04:39,789

somebody who may be independently rather

92

00:04:43,620 --> 00:04:42,460

well-off to head MUFON may be a good

93

00:04:45,550 --> 00:04:43,630

thing this way they don't have to

94

00:04:47,770 --> 00:04:45,560

succumb to a third party

95

00:04:49,810 --> 00:04:47,780

and certain demands like a guy like

96

00:04:52,210 --> 00:04:49,820

robert bigelow to fund their research

97

00:04:54,340 --> 00:04:52,220

but i guess they're thinking that

98

00:04:56,890 --> 00:04:54,350

someone who's involved in that business

99

00:05:00,550 --> 00:04:56,900

maybe you know it doesn't create the

100

00:05:02,440 --> 00:05:00,560

same air of scientific research that's

101

00:05:05,740 --> 00:05:02,450

essential i don't think it's a big deal

102

00:05:08,379 --> 00:05:05,750

myself I mean you don't think it's

103

00:05:09,879 --> 00:05:08,389

impact with the gravitas I don't know

104

00:05:13,390 --> 00:05:09,889

you know that would be an interesting

105

00:05:15,550 --> 00:05:13,400

question it depends on what aspects of

106

00:05:18,390 --> 00:05:15,560

the media go after the story if they go

107

00:05:20,350 --> 00:05:18,400

after the story there is a concept to

108

00:05:22,930 --> 00:05:20,360

become a member of the mile-high club

109

00:05:25,210 --> 00:05:22,940

while flying over the Bible Belt yeah

110

00:05:27,340 --> 00:05:25,220

well the thing I am more interested in

111

00:05:29,500 --> 00:05:27,350

is whether MUFON members get a discount

112

00:05:31,330 --> 00:05:29,510

that's all buddy what's your take on it

113

00:05:33,850 --> 00:05:31,340

Chris do you think it could cause

114

00:05:36,580 --> 00:05:33,860

negative publicity I think it might make

115

00:05:38,170 --> 00:05:36,590

MUFON a little sexier actually yeah you

116

00:05:41,500 --> 00:05:38,180

know this kind of this feeling about

117

00:05:45,370 --> 00:05:41,510

MUFON that it's old and staid it

118

00:05:47,020 --> 00:05:45,380

consists of 65 something's who and staff

119

00:05:50,050 --> 00:05:47,030

attending the Rotary Club meetings go to

120

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,060

a UFO Club and we don't want that we

121

00:05:56,590 --> 00:05:53,120

want to have state-of-the-art research

122

00:05:59,529 --> 00:05:56,600

we want to have something where people

123

00:06:01,930 --> 00:05:59,539

are going to use the latest technologies

124

00:06:03,490 --> 00:06:01,940

to try to figure out what's going on in

125

00:06:06,610 --> 00:06:03,500

any case it's one of those things you

126
00:06:09,340 --> 00:06:06,620
know we always help of course that UFO

127
00:06:12,100 --> 00:06:09,350
research will progress in a positive

128
00:06:15,460 --> 00:06:12,110
fashion that people will take the

129
00:06:18,490 --> 00:06:15,470
efforts of serious researchers and we

130
00:06:21,490 --> 00:06:18,500
hope that they will not consider them

131
00:06:23,560 --> 00:06:21,500
just wacky stories that there's a

132
00:06:26,170 --> 00:06:23,570
serious reason for people to be involved

133
00:06:29,680 --> 00:06:26,180
in finding out what UFOs are all about

134
00:06:32,260 --> 00:06:29,690
and because the international director

135
00:06:33,969 --> 00:06:32,270
of a UFO related organization decides

136
00:06:36,610 --> 00:06:33,979
that maybe he wants to be in the

137
00:06:39,250 --> 00:06:36,620
business of offering people flights to

138
00:06:42,490 --> 00:06:39,260

have fun that's fine as I said as long

139

00:06:43,779 --> 00:06:42,500

as it's legal as long as he's making a

140

00:06:46,210 --> 00:06:43,789

living which is pretty hard in this day

141

00:06:46,960 --> 00:06:46,220

and age as most of you know well that's

142

00:06:49,690 --> 00:06:46,970

a good idea

143

00:06:52,330 --> 00:06:49,700

that's okay we can dig that that's gonna

144

00:06:55,060 --> 00:06:52,340

be I guess a forthcoming issue of Jim

145

00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:55,070

Mosely saucer smear magazine and it's

146

00:06:58,620 --> 00:06:57,440

interesting to see how Jim will regard

147

00:06:59,970 --> 00:06:58,630

this subject

148

00:07:02,040 --> 00:06:59,980

think he's gonna have fun with it you

149

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:02,050

know because Jim has always talked about

150

00:07:07,650 --> 00:07:05,680

such thing as as sex and saucers it's

151

00:07:09,720 --> 00:07:07,660

also fair to say that focusing on what

152

00:07:12,840 --> 00:07:09,730

might be the seamy side of UFO research

153

00:07:15,090 --> 00:07:12,850

might not attract serious scientists to

154

00:07:17,580 --> 00:07:15,100

the field maybe it does draw the wrong

155

00:07:20,880 --> 00:07:17,590

kind of attention but of course with Jim

156

00:07:23,460 --> 00:07:20,890

Mosley saucers smear anything goes he'll

157

00:07:25,260 --> 00:07:23,470

talk about most anything related to UFOs

158

00:07:27,690 --> 00:07:25,270

and a lot of the side issues involving

159

00:07:30,540 --> 00:07:27,700

the personalities and the quirks and all

160

00:07:33,210 --> 00:07:30,550

that he's gonna talk about that too so

161

00:07:35,970 --> 00:07:33,220

we will have to see what Jim says the

162

00:07:39,660 --> 00:07:35,980

next issue of saucer smear kind of weird

163

00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:39,670

kind of fun we don't know any case we're

164

00:07:43,890 --> 00:07:40,720

doing here

165

00:07:45,960 --> 00:07:43,900

a sequel a part two of last week's

166

00:07:49,440 --> 00:07:45,970

episode the para cast our guest was

167

00:07:52,290 --> 00:07:49,450

Nancy Talbot of BLT research a longtime

168

00:07:55,440 --> 00:07:52,300

researcher into crop circles but she was

169

00:07:57,020 --> 00:07:55,450

also talking about a psychic she's been

170

00:08:00,990 --> 00:07:57,030

in touch with with a number of years

171

00:08:03,750 --> 00:08:01,000

Robert Van den Broeck and about his very

172

00:08:06,300 --> 00:08:03,760

very unusual encounters and as you might

173

00:08:08,610 --> 00:08:06,310

expect of course when you bring up a

174

00:08:11,070 --> 00:08:08,620

person of that sort who does psychic

175

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,080

readings supposedly have seen strange

176
00:08:16,230 --> 00:08:13,360
things photographed strange things etc

177
00:08:19,380 --> 00:08:16,240
etc well you can't expect of course that

178
00:08:22,050 --> 00:08:19,390
it's going to have well kind of a mixed

179
00:08:24,420 --> 00:08:22,060
reaction on last week's episode we had a

180
00:08:26,910 --> 00:08:24,430
little controversial point and people

181
00:08:30,360 --> 00:08:26,920
making a big deal up here that one of

182
00:08:32,659 --> 00:08:30,370
the people in BLT research the L William

183
00:08:34,800 --> 00:08:32,669
Levengood that Chris identified

184
00:08:37,409 --> 00:08:34,810
Levengood as a doctor

185
00:08:38,820 --> 00:08:37,419
he's not opes yeah is it's an oops

186
00:08:42,150 --> 00:08:38,830
moment but why they're making such a big

187
00:08:44,810 --> 00:08:42,160
deal of it anything that can suit as

188
00:08:48,690 --> 00:08:44,820

he's worked out she spent 20 years

189

00:09:00,320 --> 00:08:48,700

bringing the client to all these

190

00:09:03,060 --> 00:09:00,330

wonderful recover here on the cases and

191

00:09:05,280 --> 00:09:03,070

Nancy disassociated herself with any

192

00:09:08,310 --> 00:09:05,290

mention of them after years and years

193

00:09:09,560 --> 00:09:08,320

ago and actually put out a press release

194

00:09:14,130 --> 00:09:09,570

or something

195

00:09:17,250 --> 00:09:14,140

and I think it's disingenuous of people

196

00:09:19,440 --> 00:09:17,260

to just be looking for a handy little

197

00:09:23,850 --> 00:09:19,450

thing that they can to knock down a

198

00:09:26,100 --> 00:09:23,860

whole decades what they're very that's

199

00:09:28,620 --> 00:09:26,110

the point right there and resides the

200

00:09:31,410 --> 00:09:28,630

text of the letter that Nancy wrote was

201
00:09:33,510 --> 00:09:31,420
reprinted in our forms I guess we

202
00:09:36,330 --> 00:09:33,520
shouldn't just keep emphasizing this but

203
00:09:38,430 --> 00:09:36,340
I think people will nitpick and look for

204
00:09:40,860 --> 00:09:38,440
anything and certainly that's a very

205
00:09:42,480 --> 00:09:40,870
serious question is about Robert and

206
00:09:45,540 --> 00:09:42,490
we're going to ask those questions too

207
00:09:47,520 --> 00:09:45,550
so we have Nancy Talbot returning with

208
00:09:51,240 --> 00:09:47,530
Robert van den Broeck with Jean and

209
00:09:51,250 --> 00:09:58,320
[Music]

210
00:10:03,100 --> 00:10:01,120
you know we develop trust in the people

211
00:10:05,770 --> 00:10:03,110
we know but we don't really know someone

212
00:10:08,620 --> 00:10:05,780
we can see that's why I recommend go to

213
00:10:10,450 --> 00:10:08,630

meeting with HD faces it's a simple

214

00:10:13,900 --> 00:10:10,460

online meeting service it's go to

215

00:10:16,450 --> 00:10:13,910

meeting by Citrix or Tex is a webcam and

216

00:10:17,980 --> 00:10:16,460

a click to instantly collaborate you can

217

00:10:20,140 --> 00:10:17,990

start hosting your own face to face

218

00:10:22,870 --> 00:10:20,150

online meetings today with goto meeting

219

00:10:25,240 --> 00:10:22,880

you can try it free for 30 days visit

220

00:10:28,840 --> 00:10:25,250

goto meeting.com click the try it free

221

00:10:31,300 --> 00:10:28,850

button and use the promo code podcast if

222

00:10:33,940 --> 00:10:31,310

you want to get your website online and

223

00:10:35,890 --> 00:10:33,950

you need reliable service first-class

224

00:10:38,110 --> 00:10:35,900

service at the lowest possible price

225

00:10:40,330 --> 00:10:38,120

there's only one place to go well dream

226

00:10:42,640 --> 00:10:40,340

house has a special promotion with our

227

00:10:46,240 --> 00:10:42,650

show where they'll offer you unlimited

228

00:10:49,450 --> 00:10:46,250

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

229

00:10:52,180 --> 00:10:49,460

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

230

00:10:54,820 --> 00:10:52,190

you can save over fifty five dollars you

231

00:10:58,990 --> 00:10:54,830

want to know how goto [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/)

232

00:11:02,170 --> 00:10:59,000

radio [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/) radio iodine

233

00:11:04,270 --> 00:11:02,180

protection packs from hemp USA org are

234

00:11:07,060 --> 00:11:04,280

now in stock for immediate delivery

235

00:11:09,610 --> 00:11:07,070

worldwide our iodine protection packs

236

00:11:12,760 --> 00:11:09,620

include micro plant powder green life

237

00:11:15,010 --> 00:11:12,770

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

238

00:11:17,740 --> 00:11:15,020

iodine that will feed the body the

239

00:11:19,810 --> 00:11:17,750

iodine it needs all iodine protection

240

00:11:22,210 --> 00:11:19,820

packs are in stock save you money and

241

00:11:25,630 --> 00:11:22,220

ship for free in all 50 states

242

00:11:29,740 --> 00:11:25,640

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

243

00:11:32,260 --> 00:11:29,750

one two six oh eight today camp USA org

244

00:11:34,570 --> 00:11:32,270

has a revolutionary wonder food for

245

00:11:37,180 --> 00:11:34,580

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

246

00:11:39,340 --> 00:11:37,190

immune system micro plant powder can

247

00:11:41,740 --> 00:11:39,350

help unclog arteries and soften heart

248

00:11:44,590 --> 00:11:41,750

valves while removing heavy metals virus

249

00:11:46,600 --> 00:11:44,600

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

250

00:11:49,090 --> 00:11:46,610

cleans and purifies the blood lungs

251
00:11:52,000 --> 00:11:49,100
stomach and colon keep your body clean

252
00:11:55,840 --> 00:11:52,010
with micro plant powder visit us at hemp

253
00:12:01,540 --> 00:11:55,850
USA org or call 908 six nine one two six

254
00:12:03,580 --> 00:12:01,550
oh eight today we all know that berkey

255
00:12:05,830 --> 00:12:03,590
water purification systems are the most

256
00:12:07,870 --> 00:12:05,840
trusted name in water filtration as an

257
00:12:09,810 --> 00:12:07,880
authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

258
00:12:12,120 --> 00:12:09,820
years in serving thousands of satisfied

259
00:12:14,070 --> 00:12:12,130
customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

260
00:12:16,320 --> 00:12:14,080
specials for berkey water filtration

261
00:12:18,000 --> 00:12:16,330
systems the perky light systems include

262
00:12:19,830 --> 00:12:18,010
a set of self-sterilizing and re

263
00:12:21,720 --> 00:12:19,840

cleanable black purification elements

264

00:12:24,270 --> 00:12:21,730

that purify water by removing chlorine

265

00:12:26,250 --> 00:12:24,280

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

266

00:12:28,320 --> 00:12:26,260

to non detectable levels and remove

267

00:12:30,480 --> 00:12:28,330

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

268

00:12:32,340 --> 00:12:30,490

pesticides order the Berkey light system

269

00:12:33,960 --> 00:12:32,350

today complete with two black per key

270

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,970

elements for only two hundred and thirty

271

00:12:37,680 --> 00:12:35,920

one dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

272

00:12:39,390 --> 00:12:37,690

your order free of charge with the

273

00:12:41,400 --> 00:12:39,400

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

274

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,410

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

275

00:12:45,930 --> 00:12:43,600

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

276

00:12:46,440 --> 00:12:45,940

that's over 30 percent off the retail

277

00:12:48,540 --> 00:12:46,450

price

278

00:12:50,970 --> 00:12:48,550

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

279

00:12:53,160 --> 00:12:50,980

seven eight eight six three six five

280

00:12:55,860 --> 00:12:53,170

three that's one eight seven seven eight

281

00:12:57,720 --> 00:12:55,870

eight six three six five three or order

282

00:13:00,600 --> 00:12:57,730

online at Gober Keep Calm

283

00:13:02,520 --> 00:13:00,610

that's Gober Keep Calm today in an

284

00:13:05,100 --> 00:13:02,530

emergency situation would you drink

285

00:13:07,260 --> 00:13:05,110

contaminated water you could if you have

286

00:13:09,600 --> 00:13:07,270

the amazing life straw from my Patriot

287

00:13:11,580 --> 00:13:09,610

supply calm life straw is the most

288

00:13:13,650 --> 00:13:11,590

advanced personal water filter available

289

00:13:15,780 --> 00:13:13,660

today it filters contaminated water from

290

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:15,790

almost any source life straw is

291

00:13:19,530 --> 00:13:17,440

lightweight and compact perfect for

292

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:19,540

hiking camping or in an emergency like a

293

00:13:23,610 --> 00:13:22,000

flood life straw is easy to clean comes

294

00:13:26,040 --> 00:13:23,620

with a one-year warranty and has been

295

00:13:28,200 --> 00:13:26,050

used worldwide since 2005 get the

296

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:28,210

amazing life straw personal water filter

297

00:13:31,860 --> 00:13:30,880

at my Patriot supply com+ check out

298

00:13:35,130 --> 00:13:31,870

survival Seed Vault

299

00:13:37,440 --> 00:13:35,140

20 seed varieties for only 3795 Tattler

300

00:13:40,800 --> 00:13:37,450

canning lids long-term storable foods as

301
00:13:43,350 --> 00:13:40,810
low as 69.95 and much more at my Patriot

302
00:13:45,960 --> 00:13:43,360
supply com enjoy stress free shipping on

303
00:13:48,330 --> 00:13:45,970
all orders over \$49 call eight six six

304
00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:48,340
two two nine zero nine two seven or

305
00:13:53,130 --> 00:13:50,560
visit my Patriot supply com

306
00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:53,140
that's 866 two two nine zero nine two

307
00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:55,600
seven my Patriot supply calm for

308
00:14:02,250 --> 00:13:57,760
emergency preparedness self reliance and

309
00:14:04,110 --> 00:14:02,260
food independence we'd like to hear from

310
00:14:06,400 --> 00:14:04,120
you if you have a comment or question

311
00:14:10,269 --> 00:14:06,410
about the para cast

312
00:14:13,540 --> 00:14:10,279
2news at the para caste calm that's news

313
00:14:15,490 --> 00:14:13,550

at the para caste calm and don't forget

314

00:14:20,610 --> 00:14:15,500

to visit our famous para caste community

315

00:14:23,590 --> 00:14:20,620

forums at forum dr parra cast calm

316

00:14:25,600 --> 00:14:23,600

returning with us now to the para caste

317

00:14:28,420 --> 00:14:25,610

and it sounds almost like a movie serial

318

00:14:30,220 --> 00:14:28,430

of the 1940s you know where you kind of

319

00:14:32,350 --> 00:14:30,230

introduced what happened before as we

320

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:32,360

did in the previous segment and then you

321

00:14:37,629 --> 00:14:35,839

go for episode two we have Nancy Talbot

322

00:14:41,290 --> 00:14:37,639

of BLT research he's a longtime

323

00:14:43,840 --> 00:14:41,300

researcher into crop circles and we have

324

00:14:45,639 --> 00:14:43,850

someone who was new to the show but

325

00:14:47,999 --> 00:14:45,649

you've heard about him because we've

326

00:14:51,429 --> 00:14:48,009

been discussing his various experiences

327

00:14:55,240 --> 00:14:51,439

robert van den Broeck how're you doing

328

00:14:57,249 --> 00:14:55,250

I'm doing good are you also there we're

329

00:14:59,559 --> 00:14:57,259

doing very well it's raining a little

330

00:15:03,069 --> 00:14:59,569

bit in Arizona but otherwise the weather

331

00:15:04,990 --> 00:15:03,079

is just great oh can you tell us

332

00:15:07,360 --> 00:15:05,000

something about where you live maybe

333

00:15:08,920 --> 00:15:07,370

give our listeners a picture what the

334

00:15:13,650 --> 00:15:08,930

surroundings are light so we get a sense

335

00:15:16,569 --> 00:15:13,660

of who you are and where you are yes

336

00:15:19,360 --> 00:15:16,579

trend abrooke maybe some people mostly

337

00:15:23,079 --> 00:15:19,370

maybe some people don't know me I live

338

00:15:30,400 --> 00:15:23,089

in the Netherlands that it's a very

339

00:15:34,960 --> 00:15:30,410

small country and I live in in a very

340

00:15:39,670 --> 00:15:34,970

quiet area that's open and you have

341

00:15:44,400 --> 00:15:39,680

there yeah lots of nature fields it's a

342

00:15:49,360 --> 00:15:44,410

small village and I'm born there and I

343

00:15:53,499 --> 00:15:49,370

rode up there and they are also starting

344

00:15:57,549 --> 00:15:53,509

online experience with with other

345

00:15:59,439 --> 00:15:57,559

dimensions and it was starting very

346

00:16:03,910 --> 00:15:59,449

early when I was young when I was a

347

00:16:07,210 --> 00:16:03,920

child I will see lots of things I will

348

00:16:12,490 --> 00:16:07,220

see what I'm late er understands dead

349

00:16:15,370 --> 00:16:12,500

people and some creatures and I was few

350

00:16:17,369 --> 00:16:15,380

things it was read minds from people and

351

00:16:22,049 --> 00:16:17,379

I was think self that

352

00:16:24,479 --> 00:16:22,059

totally but everyone that everyone was

353

00:16:26,519 --> 00:16:24,489

having that and that it was normal part

354

00:16:28,109 --> 00:16:26,529

of life now Robert let me ask you a few

355

00:16:30,869 --> 00:16:28,119

questions about this okay

356

00:16:34,649 --> 00:16:30,879

how old were you when you first sensed

357

00:16:38,909 --> 00:16:34,659

things that seem to be unusual I have a

358

00:16:41,549 --> 00:16:38,919

photographic memory I remember myself

359

00:16:45,239 --> 00:16:41,559

that I was three that I was having the

360

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:45,249

first experience and that was when my

361

00:16:51,329 --> 00:16:48,399

parents was bringing me to beds as a

362

00:16:53,909 --> 00:16:51,339

little child then when they must go away

363

00:16:57,389 --> 00:16:53,919

then I was he figures coming out the

364

00:16:59,519 --> 00:16:57,399

walls standing around my bed they must

365

00:17:04,289 --> 00:16:59,529

say nothing there was only watch to me

366

00:17:06,419 --> 00:17:04,299

and then I was sometimes yelling to my

367

00:17:07,889 --> 00:17:06,429

parents and say whatever see and then

368

00:17:09,960 --> 00:17:07,899

they were saying a matter what there was

369

00:17:13,319 --> 00:17:09,970

nothing you know there was nothing there

370

00:17:16,740 --> 00:17:13,329

and I was here that I was he did sort of

371

00:17:19,169 --> 00:17:16,750

things and there was a very well late

372

00:17:22,199 --> 00:17:19,179

when I was grow up then I was

373

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:22,209

I see more more things and then also the

374

00:17:31,680 --> 00:17:29,200

play was play with a friend of me and I

375

00:17:34,320 --> 00:17:31,690

was seen saying she doesn't see any man

376

00:17:36,210 --> 00:17:34,330

in the opening from the door and then I

377

00:17:39,060 --> 00:17:36,220

was saying look they're sending a man a

378

00:17:42,060 --> 00:17:39,070

friend will say I see nothing you know

379

00:17:44,220 --> 00:17:42,070

and then I was realized from probably

380

00:17:47,070 --> 00:17:44,230

you know and they're my parents have

381

00:17:48,600 --> 00:17:47,080

learned me from Institute's okay so

382

00:17:52,049 --> 00:17:48,610

you're three years old you start seeing

383

00:17:54,330 --> 00:17:52,059

something and did you understand then at

384

00:17:55,799 --> 00:17:54,340

all much about what you're seeing

385

00:17:58,769 --> 00:17:55,809

because obviously you're looking at now

386

00:18:01,409 --> 00:17:58,779

in retrospect years years later you're

387

00:18:01,980 --> 00:18:01,419

seeing gee I saw stuff that was really

388

00:18:05,549 --> 00:18:01,990

strange

389

00:18:06,869 --> 00:18:05,559

now when you were interacting with your

390

00:18:08,340 --> 00:18:06,879

friends as a child

391

00:18:11,070 --> 00:18:08,350

you were also saying strange things

392

00:18:14,220 --> 00:18:11,080

other than the physical people yes yes

393

00:18:16,289 --> 00:18:14,230

yes yes that's true and and when I was

394

00:18:20,340 --> 00:18:16,299

fairly young Thomas not realised that

395

00:18:22,680 --> 00:18:20,350

later I was realized it yes yes okay so

396

00:18:25,230 --> 00:18:22,690

at that point would it be a situation

397

00:18:26,850 --> 00:18:25,240

where you you tell a friend hey do you

398

00:18:28,499 --> 00:18:26,860

see that person over there and the

399

00:18:29,400 --> 00:18:28,509

friend says what are you talking about

400

00:18:33,420 --> 00:18:29,410

you

401
00:18:36,060 --> 00:18:33,430
yes and then I was realized on my

402
00:18:38,010 --> 00:18:36,070
goodness there I was think on that

403
00:18:42,480 --> 00:18:38,020
moment it's just something no goods in

404
00:18:45,240 --> 00:18:42,490
my head and later now I understand that

405
00:18:51,570 --> 00:18:45,250
it was something to do with my gifts I

406
00:18:54,030 --> 00:18:51,580
must have a terrible childhood also when

407
00:18:55,230 --> 00:18:54,040
I was young was terrible for me yes but

408
00:18:57,540 --> 00:18:55,240
now I can handle it

409
00:19:00,240 --> 00:18:57,550
okay terrible in a sense of children

410
00:19:08,510 --> 00:19:00,250
playing games with you're playing pranks

411
00:19:14,850 --> 00:19:12,930
very difficult that that other people

412
00:19:17,160 --> 00:19:14,860
was not seeded and that in the begin

413
00:19:20,460 --> 00:19:17,170

they was thinking that was something not

414

00:19:22,680 --> 00:19:20,470

good to my head and also psycholog

415

00:19:24,180 --> 00:19:22,690

people was think that and in the

416

00:19:26,940 --> 00:19:24,190

beginning later

417

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:26,950

yeah it was coming more understanding

418

00:19:31,290 --> 00:19:29,200

and they were see that I was saying

419

00:19:33,120 --> 00:19:31,300

things that was absolutely truly was

420

00:19:35,310 --> 00:19:33,130

read minds and that sort of things

421

00:19:38,100 --> 00:19:35,320

okay let me ask you about that did your

422

00:19:40,440 --> 00:19:38,110

parents take you to a psychologist or

423

00:19:42,480 --> 00:19:40,450

psychiatrist to figure out what's going

424

00:19:47,700 --> 00:19:42,490

on okay what happened

425

00:19:52,620 --> 00:19:47,710

the result was that that they was decide

426
00:19:57,600 --> 00:19:52,630
the psychotic people was decides that I

427
00:20:02,040 --> 00:19:57,610
must go to a psychiatric jobs Institute

428
00:20:04,730 --> 00:20:02,050
and stay there in and it was very

429
00:20:08,370 --> 00:20:04,740
difficult and they must put me in an

430
00:20:11,370 --> 00:20:08,380
sort of hospital and that was terrible

431
00:20:13,650 --> 00:20:11,380
for me I when they was bringing me to it

432
00:20:17,610 --> 00:20:13,660
I was trying to escape

433
00:20:21,960 --> 00:20:17,620
out of the car and every time and around

434
00:20:25,410 --> 00:20:21,970
two weeks I must come to home okay so

435
00:20:27,630 --> 00:20:25,420
Robert you were in this hospital and

436
00:20:30,090 --> 00:20:27,640
then you kept trying to escape yes yes

437
00:20:32,760 --> 00:20:30,100
that's absolutely true I was it was a

438
00:20:33,720 --> 00:20:32,770

terrible time for me and I was trying to

439

00:20:36,270 --> 00:20:33,730

wear my

440

00:20:38,430 --> 00:20:36,280

parents my father my mother was my

441

00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:38,440

father and my mother was put me in the

442

00:20:44,370 --> 00:20:41,440

car I mean about driving with me on the

443

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,380

highway then I was trying to escape I

444

00:20:50,060 --> 00:20:46,240

was far too terrible I was having an

445

00:20:53,580 --> 00:20:50,070

affair with deep bonds a very deep

446

00:20:59,730 --> 00:20:53,590

emotional connection with my mother and

447

00:21:02,400 --> 00:20:59,740

I was then 12 was very you know very

448

00:21:03,120 --> 00:21:02,410

Freight when I was must go to some other

449

00:21:06,270 --> 00:21:03,130

place

450

00:21:08,840 --> 00:21:06,280

and it was terrible for me I was and

451
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:08,850
then then there was bring me to that

452
00:21:17,940 --> 00:21:13,120
isolation place and then I must stay

453
00:21:21,390 --> 00:21:17,950
there for a year and that was terrible

454
00:21:24,960 --> 00:21:21,400
for me I was all that crying and and

455
00:21:29,340 --> 00:21:24,970
we'll go to home and there was also dare

456
00:21:32,220 --> 00:21:29,350
not understanding a it's a open that

457
00:21:37,410 --> 00:21:32,230
place there was sitting charts with wit

458
00:21:39,840 --> 00:21:37,420
with terrible aggression and that sort

459
00:21:42,150 --> 00:21:39,850
of things did they attack you at all no

460
00:21:44,010 --> 00:21:42,160
okay so you were kind of lucky in that

461
00:21:45,570 --> 00:21:44,020
sense it's as a year we're talking about

462
00:21:48,150 --> 00:21:45,580
here right yes

463
00:21:52,320 --> 00:21:48,160

yeah years or so and you kept trying to

464

00:21:54,080 --> 00:21:52,330

escape yes yes yes yes he didn't try

465

00:21:57,150 --> 00:21:54,090

to physically escape from the hospital

466

00:22:00,360 --> 00:21:57,160

what he tried to do was not go back to

467

00:22:02,100 --> 00:22:00,370

it when he would go home so we set up

468

00:22:04,200 --> 00:22:02,110

here is that every so often he'd go home

469

00:22:06,540 --> 00:22:04,210

to visit his parents and every time they

470

00:22:08,400 --> 00:22:06,550

take him back to the hospital he was

471

00:22:10,080 --> 00:22:08,410

freaking out it was just really decide

472

00:22:11,760 --> 00:22:10,090

for him okay now I just want to get the

473

00:22:15,090 --> 00:22:11,770

clarification so let's look at the

474

00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:15,100

pictures so far we have our guest Robert

475

00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:18,880

Van den Broeck he discovers what he says

476

00:22:25,200 --> 00:22:21,520

our unusual abilities powers whatever as

477

00:22:28,080 --> 00:22:25,210

a child act 12 he's taken to a

478

00:22:30,750 --> 00:22:28,090

psychiatric hospital for treatment and

479

00:22:33,960 --> 00:22:30,760

goes back home every two weeks to his

480

00:22:36,480 --> 00:22:33,970

parents what a horrendous experience we

481

00:22:38,190 --> 00:22:36,490

have Nancy Talbot with Robert van den

482

00:22:41,150 --> 00:22:38,200

Broeck we'll have more coming on the

483

00:22:48,300 --> 00:22:41,160

other side of the paragraph

484

00:22:55,020 --> 00:22:51,810

the GC and radio network providing the

485

00:22:59,640 --> 00:22:55,030

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

486

00:23:02,010 --> 00:22:59,650

and great talk radio starts here Ray

487

00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:02,020

Perkins a reclusive betterment burned

488

00:23:07,010 --> 00:23:04,720

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

489

00:23:09,390 --> 00:23:07,020

relentless perplexing nightmares

490

00:23:11,310 --> 00:23:09,400

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

491

00:23:13,560 --> 00:23:11,320

space and of a mysterious woman

492

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:13,570

suffering an agony for her devastated

493

00:23:20,720 --> 00:23:16,720

world a woman not yet born calling

494

00:23:23,340 --> 00:23:20,730

across centuries to him then a

495

00:23:26,850 --> 00:23:23,350

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

496

00:23:29,220 --> 00:23:26,860

chance to alter the universe attack of

497

00:23:31,110 --> 00:23:29,230

the rocks the former fiction editor for

498

00:23:33,420 --> 00:23:31,120

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

499

00:23:35,250 --> 00:23:33,430

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

500

00:23:36,720 --> 00:23:35,260

attack of the rock Owens lies in its

501
00:23:38,730 --> 00:23:36,730
heart and passion for building a

502
00:23:41,730 --> 00:23:38,740
convincing tale of a love that spans a

503
00:23:44,640 --> 00:23:41,740
galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

504
00:23:46,410 --> 00:23:44,650
rocket is available now read a simple

505
00:23:48,750 --> 00:23:46,420
chapter and get a special discount off

506
00:23:49,740 --> 00:23:48,760
of the cover price at our website Rocko

507
00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:49,750
is calm

508
00:23:57,120 --> 00:23:55,120
that's our Ock o IDs calm attack of the

509
00:24:00,840 --> 00:23:57,130
Rockets a novel in the grand

510
00:24:02,940 --> 00:24:00,850
science-fiction tradition right and how

511
00:24:04,860 --> 00:24:02,950
the average family spends one-fourth of

512
00:24:06,870 --> 00:24:04,870
their income on food it's time to cut

513
00:24:08,790 --> 00:24:06,880

your food budget in half by using the

514

00:24:10,800 --> 00:24:08,800

best most affordable food on the planet

515

00:24:12,510 --> 00:24:10,810

for me foods direct the savings from

516

00:24:14,130 --> 00:24:12,520

eating this food will actually help you

517

00:24:15,690 --> 00:24:14,140

pay your other bills serve these

518

00:24:17,490 --> 00:24:15,700

delicious meals for your family tonight

519

00:24:20,250 --> 00:24:17,500

for a quick and easy dinner for about a

520

00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:20,260

dollar 25 a serving compared to over \$3

521

00:24:24,270 --> 00:24:22,000

a serving for any other food this food

522

00:24:26,520 --> 00:24:24,280

is compact maying and easy to store some

523

00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:26,530

away and will be just as delicious in 25

524

00:24:31,410 --> 00:24:28,960

years as the ones you cook tonight is it

525

00:24:34,200 --> 00:24:31,420

affordable absolutely the new Alex Jones

526

00:24:36,210 --> 00:24:34,210

family pack saves you up to 50% compared

527

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:36,220

to other food storage companies see the

528

00:24:42,510 --> 00:24:38,320

comparison at eat foods to read com4

529

00:24:44,220 --> 00:24:42,520

slash Alex or call 800 to 409 5633 my

530

00:24:45,580 --> 00:24:44,230

friends as crazy as this world is today

531

00:24:47,919 --> 00:24:45,590

you'd be nuts

532

00:24:49,750 --> 00:24:47,929

I said a storable food supply Givi foods

533

00:24:51,399 --> 00:24:49,760

director call and order one of the ala

534

00:24:53,320 --> 00:24:51,409

Sean's family packs and tests about

535

00:24:55,299 --> 00:24:53,330

today start your journey of food

536

00:24:58,930 --> 00:24:55,309

independence today and eat foods direct

537

00:25:02,980 --> 00:24:58,940

comm Ford / Alex or call 800 409 five

538

00:25:04,840 --> 00:25:02,990

six 33 hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

539

00:25:06,760 --> 00:25:04,850

crossbreed holsters i designed our

540

00:25:08,740 --> 00:25:06,770

top-selling holster the super tuck

541

00:25:11,289 --> 00:25:08,750

deluxe to solve the problems of being

542

00:25:13,630 --> 00:25:11,299

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

543

00:25:15,580 --> 00:25:13,640

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

544

00:25:17,740 --> 00:25:15,590

most comfortable most concealable

545

00:25:19,690 --> 00:25:17,750

holster on the market today we offer a

546

00:25:22,120 --> 00:25:19,700

two week free trial and a lifetime

547

00:25:25,690 --> 00:25:22,130

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

548

00:25:26,620 --> 00:25:25,700

dot-com don't forget crossbreed holsters

549

00:25:32,769 --> 00:25:26,630

dot-com

550

00:25:33,850 --> 00:25:32,779

coming apart world you need something to

551
00:25:36,010 --> 00:25:33,860
keep it tied together

552
00:25:37,779 --> 00:25:36,020
that's something is atwood rope the

553
00:25:40,260 --> 00:25:37,789
highest quality rope made in the USA

554
00:25:43,149 --> 00:25:40,270
from exotic braids for military rescue

555
00:25:45,399 --> 00:25:43,159
arborists shipyards towline or boating

556
00:25:47,380 --> 00:25:45,409
quality rope and affordable prices you

557
00:25:50,260 --> 00:25:47,390
and your customers can depend on find a

558
00:25:52,810 --> 00:25:50,270
dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

559
00:25:54,750 --> 00:25:52,820
enter promo code radio to receive 100

560
00:25:57,159 --> 00:25:54,760
feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

561
00:26:00,760 --> 00:25:57,169
atwood rope working to keep the world

562
00:26:02,710 --> 00:26:00,770
tied together digestive health is the

563
00:26:05,080 --> 00:26:02,720

key to wellness and elimination of

564

00:26:06,940 --> 00:26:05,090

toxins that bears repeating digestive

565

00:26:09,519 --> 00:26:06,950

health is the key to wellness and

566

00:26:11,889 --> 00:26:09,529

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

567

00:26:13,899 --> 00:26:11,899

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

568

00:26:16,240 --> 00:26:13,909

digestive health pro-am one is a

569

00:26:18,190 --> 00:26:16,250

powerful liquid probiotic strong enough

570

00:26:20,919 --> 00:26:18,200

to cleanse gentle enough to use every

571

00:26:22,720 --> 00:26:20,929

day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy free

572

00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:22,730

contains all-natural and certified

573

00:26:25,750 --> 00:26:24,320

organic ingredients contains no

574

00:26:27,370 --> 00:26:25,760

preservatives or animal products

575

00:26:29,380 --> 00:26:27,380

supports a healthy digestive and immune

576
00:26:31,180 --> 00:26:29,390
system supports weight loss improves

577
00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:31,190
absorption of food nutrients aids and

578
00:26:35,200 --> 00:26:32,960
controlling least infections is never

579
00:26:36,850 --> 00:26:35,210
freeze dried and uses three groups of

580
00:26:39,100 --> 00:26:36,860
live viable beneficial microbes to

581
00:26:41,080 --> 00:26:39,110
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

582
00:26:45,880 --> 00:26:41,090
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

583
00:26:49,690 --> 00:26:45,890
calm spelled te ra gan IX calm

584
00:26:51,430 --> 00:26:49,700
Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866 3 6

585
00:26:54,070 --> 00:26:51,440
9 3 6 7 8

586
00:26:56,290 --> 00:26:54,080
eight six six three six nine three six

587
00:27:02,950 --> 00:26:56,300
seven eight pro em1

588
00:27:06,100 --> 00:27:02,960

raw probiotic hi this is Don Ecker and

589

00:27:08,020 --> 00:27:06,110

you are tuned in to the para CASP let me

590

00:27:10,720 --> 00:27:08,030

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

591

00:27:14,550 --> 00:27:10,730

here that you probably won't hear

592

00:27:18,670 --> 00:27:14,560

anywhere else hear that George snoring

593

00:27:20,770 --> 00:27:18,680

we return with Nancy Talbot Robert Van

594

00:27:24,010 --> 00:27:20,780

den Broeck and Robert is telling us

595

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:24,020

about some pretty pretty horrific

596

00:27:29,800 --> 00:27:26,240

experiences as a child you're 12 years

597

00:27:32,050 --> 00:27:29,810

old Robert you're sent to this hospital

598

00:27:33,670 --> 00:27:32,060

to treat what they perceive to be

599

00:27:35,980 --> 00:27:33,680

psychiatric problems

600

00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:35,990

every so often you go back home to see

601
00:27:40,300 --> 00:27:38,240
your family and when your parents take

602
00:27:40,780 --> 00:27:40,310
you back it's really really difficult

603
00:27:43,360 --> 00:27:40,790
for you

604
00:27:45,100 --> 00:27:43,370
so while you were in the hospital they

605
00:27:48,400 --> 00:27:45,110
drugged you up they give you lots of

606
00:27:51,180 --> 00:27:48,410
medication and stuff before I was go to

607
00:27:54,640 --> 00:27:51,190
the hospitals give me a very happy

608
00:27:55,480 --> 00:27:54,650
medicines that was very happy that was

609
00:27:58,060 --> 00:27:55,490
not me

610
00:27:59,770 --> 00:27:58,070
very strong crowd and then there was

611
00:28:02,710 --> 00:27:59,780
very decided that I must go to a

612
00:28:05,260 --> 00:28:02,720
psychiatric hospital for Charles and

613
00:28:10,360 --> 00:28:05,270

then there was bring me there and around

614

00:28:13,570 --> 00:28:10,370

the two weeks I can go a weekend to home

615

00:28:15,640 --> 00:28:13,580

and then Sunday evening I must go back

616

00:28:19,150 --> 00:28:15,650

it was very terrible for me I was

617

00:28:22,090 --> 00:28:19,160

missing my parents so terrible and then

618

00:28:24,820 --> 00:28:22,100

they was bring me there and I was whole

619

00:28:28,060 --> 00:28:24,830

time all are very strong my hands are

620

00:28:31,360 --> 00:28:28,070

out her arms and then most they must

621

00:28:34,510 --> 00:28:31,370

took me away from her and bring me food

622

00:28:37,090 --> 00:28:34,520

to my sleep room it was very frightening

623

00:28:40,030 --> 00:28:37,100

for you now you stayed how long in this

624

00:28:41,890 --> 00:28:40,040

hospital a year you and what happened at

625

00:28:43,660 --> 00:28:41,900

that year that you just go home do they

626

00:28:45,550 --> 00:28:43,670

decide well you know what there's

627

00:28:47,740 --> 00:28:45,560

nothing we can do for you that you're

628

00:28:50,920 --> 00:28:47,750

cured what and then the miracle was

629

00:28:55,120 --> 00:28:50,930

happening they will tell my parents when

630

00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:55,130

I was in that hospital that I will ever

631

00:29:00,220 --> 00:28:57,440

ever come home that is very terrible

632

00:29:02,740 --> 00:29:00,230

with me and that I think that I must

633

00:29:04,770 --> 00:29:02,750

live my whole life and Institute's and

634

00:29:06,930 --> 00:29:04,780

it was terrible for my parents you know

635

00:29:11,520 --> 00:29:06,940

the world that was destroyed their world

636

00:29:17,820 --> 00:29:11,530

them creature fishing from me and then I

637

00:29:20,460 --> 00:29:17,830

was stay there for we are a couple for

638

00:29:23,580 --> 00:29:20,470

months and then there was a woman there

639

00:29:29,490 --> 00:29:23,590

and see what's working there a nurse and

640

00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:29,500

see I was very reverent very I was very

641

00:29:34,920 --> 00:29:32,320

emotional was having very big troubles

642

00:29:38,640 --> 00:29:34,930

there I was see things I was hearing

643

00:29:42,240 --> 00:29:38,650

things and then I was asked out some

644

00:29:47,760 --> 00:29:42,250

nurse there can I talk about can I talk

645

00:29:52,190 --> 00:29:47,770

with you and see was say of course I

646

00:29:54,840 --> 00:29:52,200

must say I see things and few things and

647

00:29:59,210 --> 00:29:54,850

they think that I'm crazy - maybe

648

00:30:03,840 --> 00:29:59,220

something else go can that exist and

649

00:30:07,860 --> 00:30:03,850

then she was asked some other nurse to

650

00:30:11,460 --> 00:30:07,870

come and that was yummy post that is her

651

00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:11,470

name she was sitting by me as he was say

652

00:30:16,170 --> 00:30:13,600

on middlee oh you are not crazy

653

00:30:20,160 --> 00:30:16,180

I feel immediately what's going on with

654

00:30:23,580 --> 00:30:20,170

you and see was bring me a book from

655

00:30:26,040 --> 00:30:23,590

auras and from coalesce around people I

656

00:30:28,620 --> 00:30:26,050

was seated all the time that was exactly

657

00:30:31,860 --> 00:30:28,630

what I was seated things that standing

658

00:30:34,380 --> 00:30:31,870

in the book as he was say to me I will

659

00:30:36,420 --> 00:30:34,390

save you and it's common good stay in

660

00:30:38,280 --> 00:30:36,430

your rest it's common good I will help

661

00:30:40,590 --> 00:30:38,290

you let me understand this

662

00:30:44,160 --> 00:30:40,600

this is a book that you got that helped

663

00:30:48,450 --> 00:30:44,170

you adjust the nurse understood that

664

00:30:51,210 --> 00:30:48,460

Robert was just unusual and brought him

665

00:30:54,810 --> 00:30:51,220

a book I think it was about Carol and

666

00:30:56,120 --> 00:30:54,820

photography the auras that yes around

667

00:30:59,790 --> 00:30:56,130

living things

668

00:31:03,120 --> 00:30:59,800

Robert had never heard of this seeing it

669

00:31:05,760 --> 00:31:03,130

in a book he then was able to realize oh

670

00:31:08,100 --> 00:31:05,770

my goodness this is exactly what I am

671

00:31:10,620 --> 00:31:08,110

seeing so you get a sense Robert here

672

00:31:13,890 --> 00:31:10,630

that you're not alone in this world

673

00:31:16,740 --> 00:31:13,900

other people see unusual things - yes

674

00:31:18,090 --> 00:31:16,750

yes okay okay so you went home at this

675

00:31:20,669 --> 00:31:18,100

point at some point

676
00:31:22,680 --> 00:31:20,679
after this a year they decide hey you're

677
00:31:24,630 --> 00:31:22,690
cured or that your parents just say no

678
00:31:29,220 --> 00:31:24,640
we're not gonna take you back what

679
00:31:32,039 --> 00:31:29,230
happened now CC will say that and that

680
00:31:35,279 --> 00:31:32,049
was very terrible I I don't know how you

681
00:31:38,610 --> 00:31:35,289
say Nancy that when you when somebody

682
00:31:44,940 --> 00:31:38,620
they put somebody artists work that's a

683
00:31:47,159 --> 00:31:44,950
yeah let's see woman then went to some

684
00:31:51,299 --> 00:31:47,169
of the people the doctors at the

685
00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:51,309
hospital and made it clear that Robert

686
00:31:58,860 --> 00:31:53,919
was you know had these unusual things

687
00:32:03,330 --> 00:31:58,870
that she knew about and he advocated for

688
00:32:05,789 --> 00:32:03,340

Roberts sanity and they fired her yes

689

00:32:08,760 --> 00:32:05,799

yes it was very terrible okay they fired

690

00:32:11,940 --> 00:32:08,770

her but you got out anyway yes yes he

691

00:32:14,610 --> 00:32:11,950

was a very gifted woman and as you say

692

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:14,620

that and a yes he must not welcome more

693

00:32:21,870 --> 00:32:17,679

then I was stay there and the doctors

694

00:32:25,370 --> 00:32:21,880

were say to my parents listen when you

695

00:32:28,710 --> 00:32:25,380

go far red roads in the paranormal world

696

00:32:30,960 --> 00:32:28,720

you know we we stopped with everything

697

00:32:34,529 --> 00:32:30,970

and my parents were straight you know

698

00:32:36,720 --> 00:32:34,539

there was not really sure of wet roads

699

00:32:38,190 --> 00:32:36,730

they must decide this they didn't know

700

00:32:40,169 --> 00:32:38,200

what to do with you because you're doing

701
00:32:43,620 --> 00:32:40,179
and seeing strange things

702
00:32:46,350 --> 00:32:43,630
so eventually though they I guess had to

703
00:32:48,419 --> 00:32:46,360
learn to adjust to this now did anybody

704
00:32:51,270 --> 00:32:48,429
else in your family have strange things

705
00:32:54,690 --> 00:32:51,280
happen to them yeah my grandmother was

706
00:32:58,680 --> 00:32:54,700
half dead and and I can tell you very

707
00:33:03,029 --> 00:32:58,690
short how I was go go away from the

708
00:33:08,940 --> 00:33:03,039
Institute there then mine there was

709
00:33:13,470 --> 00:33:08,950
dying some ants from my mother and I my

710
00:33:17,630 --> 00:33:13,480
mother have a nephew and the woman the

711
00:33:21,020 --> 00:33:17,640
lady the wife from the nephew where he

712
00:33:23,990 --> 00:33:21,030
marriage wits see was say to my parents

713
00:33:27,770 --> 00:33:24,000

how is Robert doing and I have some

714

00:33:31,210 --> 00:33:27,780

feeling that he is not crazy mother he

715

00:33:35,030 --> 00:33:31,220

have some gifts and you know that was

716

00:33:38,060 --> 00:33:35,040

the three time that somebody was say

717

00:33:39,860 --> 00:33:38,070

that that that I was gifted she was

718

00:33:40,970 --> 00:33:39,870

saying I very strongly feeling that I

719

00:33:43,970 --> 00:33:40,980

must save him

720

00:33:46,340 --> 00:33:43,980

go to Rennes Hendrix and she was go

721

00:33:49,240 --> 00:33:46,350

coming by ranch Hendrix and this is that

722

00:33:53,870 --> 00:33:49,250

Nancy which explain who is referring to

723

00:34:01,450 --> 00:33:53,880

a very he's a spiritual advisor a very

724

00:34:03,950 --> 00:34:01,460

well known an amazing man who has been

725

00:34:10,010 --> 00:34:03,960

doing I guess readings you would call it

726

00:34:13,909 --> 00:34:10,020

Robert readings yeah he do readings and

727

00:34:16,760 --> 00:34:13,919

and healings yes yes and at any rate so

728

00:34:20,500 --> 00:34:16,770

Roberts mother found out about this man

729

00:34:23,780 --> 00:34:20,510

and arranged to take Robert Torrence

730

00:34:26,720 --> 00:34:23,790

which they then did and rents

731

00:34:30,940 --> 00:34:26,730

immediately recognized that Robert in

732

00:34:33,710 --> 00:34:30,950

fact was very much like himself and

733

00:34:36,349 --> 00:34:33,720

observing and seeing and experiencing

734

00:34:39,950 --> 00:34:36,359

these events which rents as a grown man

735

00:34:42,349 --> 00:34:39,960

and a man in practice for many years and

736

00:34:44,450 --> 00:34:42,359

so since then so he would tell him to

737

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:44,460

long story short he would explain to

738

00:34:49,280 --> 00:34:47,040

Robert these various abilities and what

739

00:34:52,639 --> 00:34:49,290

they signified right he helped Robert

740

00:34:55,399 --> 00:34:52,649

understand them yes okay so it was very

741

00:34:57,800 --> 00:34:55,409

difficult or my parents was go to him

742

00:34:59,810 --> 00:34:57,810

with a picture from me and Rance was

743

00:35:01,940 --> 00:34:59,820

feeling that I must not stuff coming

744

00:35:04,640 --> 00:35:01,950

that was also not possible and I was in

745

00:35:07,550 --> 00:35:04,650

the Institute and then he was helping me

746

00:35:10,430 --> 00:35:07,560

through the picture and my parents was

747

00:35:12,740 --> 00:35:10,440

not tell when there was parents and I

748

00:35:15,890 --> 00:35:12,750

was feel exactly the time and the

749

00:35:17,690 --> 00:35:15,900

minutes when he was helping me through

750

00:35:20,030 --> 00:35:17,700

the picture I was tell that to my

751

00:35:22,670 --> 00:35:20,040

parents and it was okay to say that's

752

00:35:27,609 --> 00:35:22,680

absolutely true we were sort that moment

753

00:35:30,430 --> 00:35:27,619

parents and I was feel so deep very deep

754

00:35:33,790 --> 00:35:30,440

truthful laugh I was gay

755

00:35:35,230 --> 00:35:33,800

sort of telepathic sure against a father

756

00:35:36,460 --> 00:35:35,240

I want to go through into all these

757

00:35:38,109 --> 00:35:36,470

abilities and where to tell because

758

00:35:40,599 --> 00:35:38,119

we're getting them muddled together I

759

00:35:44,859 --> 00:35:40,609

want to kind of separate everything so

760

00:35:47,650 --> 00:35:44,869

okay so your preteen you come out of the

761

00:35:48,970 --> 00:35:47,660

hospital you meet this person who kind

762

00:35:51,339 --> 00:35:48,980

of helps you understand what you can do

763

00:35:53,920 --> 00:35:51,349

now let's look at what you can do okay

764

00:35:57,130 --> 00:35:53,930

what you say you can do number one is

765

00:36:00,400 --> 00:35:57,140

you saw strange people or people who

766

00:36:02,260 --> 00:36:00,410

weren't there as a child and you

767

00:36:09,300 --> 00:36:02,270

interpret this as seeing dead people

768

00:36:11,650 --> 00:36:09,310

right yes oh god sorry Robert go ahead

769

00:36:13,960 --> 00:36:11,660

yes when I was a child was not

770

00:36:17,050 --> 00:36:13,970

interpreted us dead people I was fing

771

00:36:20,079 --> 00:36:17,060

Dennis was normal and as part of the

772

00:36:23,559 --> 00:36:20,089

deal well they just regular people that

773

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:23,569

you're seeing yes yes yes now later I

774

00:36:28,210 --> 00:36:26,720

was understand very quick yes they are

775

00:36:29,980 --> 00:36:28,220

dead people yes well that's a good

776

00:36:31,480 --> 00:36:29,990

question too and I know that might get

777

00:36:33,790 --> 00:36:31,490

more involved I'll have Nancy

778

00:36:35,890 --> 00:36:33,800

maybe intersect with this but first guy

779

00:36:37,930 --> 00:36:35,900

tell everybody we have Nancy Talbot and

780

00:36:41,130 --> 00:36:37,940

Robert Van den Broeck with gene and

781

00:36:48,980 --> 00:36:41,140

Chris you're in guys

782

00:36:54,590 --> 00:36:51,200

America's number one source for

783

00:36:59,730 --> 00:36:54,600

independent talk for over a decade

784

00:37:01,890 --> 00:36:59,740

we are the gcn radio network we also

785

00:37:05,340 --> 00:37:01,900

have swag you know we have all these

786

00:37:05,880 --> 00:37:05,350

exclusive para cast things that you can

787

00:37:07,830 --> 00:37:05,890

buy

788

00:37:10,650 --> 00:37:07,840

we've got like I guess 60 or so

789

00:37:14,220 --> 00:37:10,660

different items and entails t-shirts

790

00:37:17,520 --> 00:37:14,230

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

791

00:37:19,890 --> 00:37:17,530

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

792

00:37:21,690 --> 00:37:19,900

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

793

00:37:24,930 --> 00:37:21,700

jackets and stuff like that for men and

794

00:37:27,210 --> 00:37:24,940

women we have a para cast aluminum water

795

00:37:30,720 --> 00:37:27,220

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

796

00:37:34,020 --> 00:37:30,730

dot ^ cast comm store doctor para cast

797

00:37:36,540 --> 00:37:34,030

com what makes special is that the items

798

00:37:39,120 --> 00:37:36,550

are the best quality of great t-shirts

799

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:39,130

fabrics and they have our official logo

800

00:37:43,140 --> 00:37:40,480

on them that's what makes them special

801
00:37:45,750 --> 00:37:43,150
in multiple sizes and colors we even

802
00:37:47,940 --> 00:37:45,760
have stuff for children stuff for

803
00:37:50,910 --> 00:37:47,950
women's stuff for men we have all sorts

804
00:37:53,040 --> 00:37:50,920
of sizes like small up 2x large a lot of

805
00:37:56,220 --> 00:37:53,050
good stuff that's the swag from the para

806
00:37:59,490 --> 00:37:56,230
cast you go to store dot ^ cast calm

807
00:38:02,370 --> 00:37:59,500
stop by and take a shopping tour me

808
00:38:04,200 --> 00:38:02,380
Jerry D Jerry and his family like you

809
00:38:05,970 --> 00:38:04,210
are very concerned about world

810
00:38:08,520 --> 00:38:05,980
conditions and have gathered many

811
00:38:10,950 --> 00:38:08,530
emergency preparedness items including

812
00:38:13,740 --> 00:38:10,960
turtle tough shelters we have added to

813
00:38:16,320 --> 00:38:13,750

24 foot turtle Tufts to our supplies and

814

00:38:18,600 --> 00:38:16,330

feel very secure knowing our large

815

00:38:19,260 --> 00:38:18,610

family is ready for whatever the future

816

00:38:22,200 --> 00:38:19,270

may bring

817

00:38:24,360 --> 00:38:22,210

turtle tough shelters are not tense they

818

00:38:26,370 --> 00:38:24,370

are permanent yet portable for season

819

00:38:28,380 --> 00:38:26,380

geodesic frame shelters that are as

820

00:38:30,810 --> 00:38:28,390

strong as a cabin at a fraction of the

821

00:38:33,150 --> 00:38:30,820

cost and are easy to set up take down

822

00:38:35,370 --> 00:38:33,160

and move anywhere available in two sizes

823

00:38:37,350 --> 00:38:35,380

gay or turtle tough shelter and

824

00:38:40,590 --> 00:38:37,360

accessories included at turtle tough

825

00:38:43,680 --> 00:38:40,600

shelters calm that's turtle tu FF

826

00:38:46,020 --> 00:38:43,690

shelters calm or call eight oh one six

827

00:38:48,690 --> 00:38:46,030

two three three two eight eight that's

828

00:38:51,090 --> 00:38:48,700

eight oh one six two three three two

829

00:38:53,340 --> 00:38:51,100

eight eight or see them online at turtle

830

00:38:55,920 --> 00:38:53,350

tough shelters calm turtle tough

831

00:39:00,489 --> 00:38:55,930

shelters your all-season home away from

832

00:39:05,539 --> 00:39:03,380

hello congratulations for what we're

833

00:39:06,170 --> 00:39:05,549

losing all that weight how do you do it

834

00:39:09,199 --> 00:39:06,180

so fast

835

00:39:11,509 --> 00:39:09,209

ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

836

00:39:13,609 --> 00:39:11,519

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

837

00:39:15,709 --> 00:39:13,619

possible as simple as possible and as

838

00:39:18,289 --> 00:39:15,719

sexy as possible I'm listening then get

839

00:39:18,859 --> 00:39:18,299

with the ASAP program it's real and it

840

00:39:20,569 --> 00:39:18,869

works

841

00:39:23,690 --> 00:39:20,579

no smooth talk knows slick advertising

842

00:39:26,989 --> 00:39:23,700

and no exaggerated claims of success I

843

00:39:29,719 --> 00:39:26,999

got it no more welcome to ASAP as slim

844

00:39:32,089 --> 00:39:29,729

as possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

845

00:39:34,880 --> 00:39:32,099

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

846

00:39:36,529 --> 00:39:34,890

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

847

00:39:38,539 --> 00:39:36,539

reserves and makes them available to be

848

00:39:41,209 --> 00:39:38,549

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

849

00:39:43,160 --> 00:39:41,219

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

850

00:39:45,170 --> 00:39:43,170

prices or join the team to share the

851
00:39:46,069 --> 00:39:45,180
business with others visit GC and

852
00:39:48,769 --> 00:39:46,079
team.com

853
00:39:52,279 --> 00:39:48,779
or call 877 eight seven eight four two

854
00:39:54,410 --> 00:39:52,289
zero three GCM team.com or call eight

855
00:39:56,809 --> 00:39:54,420
seven seven eight seven eight four two

856
00:40:00,799 --> 00:39:56,819
zero three lose weight and look great

857
00:40:02,329 --> 00:40:00,809
with ASAP as slim as possible love

858
00:40:04,370 --> 00:40:02,339
gardening but don't love seeing your

859
00:40:06,109 --> 00:40:04,380
hard work destroyed by wildlife then use

860
00:40:08,239 --> 00:40:06,119
the number one most effective deer and

861
00:40:10,099 --> 00:40:08,249
rabbit repellent you can buy plan skid

862
00:40:11,660 --> 00:40:10,109
plant skid repellent protects gardens

863
00:40:13,400 --> 00:40:11,670

trees and landscaping by emitting an

864

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:13,410

odor that browsing animals associate

865

00:40:17,779 --> 00:40:15,599

with predators so animals avoid plants

866

00:40:20,029 --> 00:40:17,789

before they nibble not after plants get

867

00:40:21,499 --> 00:40:20,039

is made in the u.s. from non-toxic 100%

868

00:40:23,839 --> 00:40:21,509

organic environment and pet friendly

869

00:40:25,759 --> 00:40:23,849

ingredients other repellents wash off in

870

00:40:28,099 --> 00:40:25,769

the rain not plant skid it's guaranteed

871

00:40:29,719 --> 00:40:28,109

to outlast all other repellents plants

872

00:40:31,999 --> 00:40:29,729

kid was the first animal repellent to be

873

00:40:33,799 --> 00:40:32,009

OMR I listed organic and now comes in

874

00:40:35,539 --> 00:40:33,809

liquid spray powder concentrate or easy

875

00:40:37,370 --> 00:40:35,549

to use granular just sprinkle around

876

00:40:38,839 --> 00:40:37,380

your garden for proven protection from

877

00:40:41,029 --> 00:40:38,849

deer rabbits squirrels and other small

878

00:40:42,349 --> 00:40:41,039

rodents use plan skip member tested and

879

00:40:44,299 --> 00:40:42,359

recommended by the national home

880

00:40:47,630 --> 00:40:44,309

gardening club find a dealer near you at

881

00:40:49,849 --> 00:40:47,640

plants get calm that's plant sk y DD

882

00:40:52,699 --> 00:40:49,859

calm ask about our new vole repellent

883

00:40:55,999 --> 00:40:52,709

when you call 800 to 1500 fifty one

884

00:40:57,799 --> 00:40:56,009

that's 800 250 to 605 one plant skin

885

00:40:58,940 --> 00:40:57,809

proven plant protection guaranteed or

886

00:41:04,330 --> 00:40:58,950

your money back

887

00:41:07,490 --> 00:41:04,340

[Music]

888

00:41:09,170 --> 00:41:07,500

this is the skirt 70 author you up on

889

00:41:15,170 --> 00:41:09,180

the screens and you're listening to the

890

00:41:17,090 --> 00:41:15,180

podcast we returned with Nancy topic

891

00:41:19,220 --> 00:41:17,100

Robert venden broke and Roberts been

892

00:41:23,180 --> 00:41:19,230

telling us about his experience as a

893

00:41:25,100 --> 00:41:23,190

child and later on you learned or began

894

00:41:26,810 --> 00:41:25,110

to feel that the people the strange

895

00:41:29,750 --> 00:41:26,820

people you were seeing that other people

896

00:41:31,160 --> 00:41:29,760

couldn't see these were dead people now

897

00:41:34,550 --> 00:41:31,170

is that because somebody told you that

898

00:41:37,220 --> 00:41:34,560

yes yes yes also and I was recognized

899

00:41:38,840 --> 00:41:37,230

some people they was dead and our self

900

00:41:43,180 --> 00:41:38,850

also no oh okay

901
00:41:45,590 --> 00:41:43,190
they are here and it was for me very

902
00:41:49,400 --> 00:41:45,600
acceptable that there is life after the

903
00:41:54,380 --> 00:41:49,410
death and I was have that experience in

904
00:42:00,650 --> 00:41:54,390
in some nature natural feeling I know I

905
00:42:02,540 --> 00:42:00,660
was the deceased grandparents and these

906
00:42:05,540 --> 00:42:02,550
were people of course that his parents

907
00:42:07,640 --> 00:42:05,550
had photographs of and it was one of the

908
00:42:11,450 --> 00:42:07,650
ways that Robert started to realize that

909
00:42:14,900 --> 00:42:11,460
some of these people he saw were in fact

910
00:42:18,340 --> 00:42:14,910
deceased relatives yes exactly

911
00:42:21,500 --> 00:42:18,350
okay all right now in addition to seeing

912
00:42:24,800 --> 00:42:21,510
deceased relatives do they talk to you

913
00:42:26,690 --> 00:42:24,810

did they talk to you yes yes sometimes

914

00:42:29,660 --> 00:42:26,700

there was talk sometimes away there was

915

00:42:32,770 --> 00:42:29,670

saying nothing but well there was there

916

00:42:35,090 --> 00:42:32,780

were yesterday was there was talk

917

00:42:38,180 --> 00:42:35,100

sometimes and they were say sometimes

918

00:42:41,240 --> 00:42:38,190

also things that I must say and then I

919

00:42:43,310 --> 00:42:41,250

was there were some things in my mind

920

00:42:47,150 --> 00:42:43,320

and then I was know that it was true and

921

00:42:49,610 --> 00:42:47,160

sometimes they will say also beddy-time

922

00:42:51,740 --> 00:42:49,620

strings okay let me just understand this

923

00:42:53,000 --> 00:42:51,750

a little bit further Robert okay when

924

00:42:54,830 --> 00:42:53,010

they talked to you did you hear

925

00:42:56,510 --> 00:42:54,840

something in your mind or did you hear

926

00:42:59,870 --> 00:42:56,520

what sounded like a normal person's

927

00:43:04,070 --> 00:42:59,880

voice sometimes I was hearing really a

928

00:43:06,279 --> 00:43:04,080

voice in my head and many times now when

929

00:43:08,439 --> 00:43:06,289

I give readings Fink's

930

00:43:12,909 --> 00:43:08,449

coming a fairly strong knowing in my

931

00:43:17,019 --> 00:43:12,919

hands and the energy used my mind talk

932

00:43:18,459 --> 00:43:17,029

to put some image in it for example if I

933

00:43:20,019 --> 00:43:18,469

was sitting next to you and you're

934

00:43:21,969 --> 00:43:20,029

seeing these things or getting a reading

935

00:43:24,549 --> 00:43:21,979

I wouldn't see anything I wouldn't hear

936

00:43:26,650 --> 00:43:24,559

anything would I know okay it's only you

937

00:43:28,269 --> 00:43:26,660

that hears this yes this is not

938

00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:28,279

something that transfers to somebody

939

00:43:32,949 --> 00:43:30,319

else it's you okay in addition to seeing

940

00:43:35,859 --> 00:43:32,959

or hearing a person who is apparently

941

00:43:37,859 --> 00:43:35,869

not alive what else were you able to do

942

00:43:42,370 --> 00:43:37,869

you talked about reading people's minds

943

00:43:47,169 --> 00:43:42,380

yes a quest at what did you develop that

944

00:43:50,140 --> 00:43:47,179

ability and that ability was that was my

945

00:43:53,469 --> 00:43:50,150

whole in my whole childhood I was see

946

00:43:55,599 --> 00:43:53,479

you know I was know people was lying and

947

00:43:57,729 --> 00:43:55,609

then I was jumping in to the people I

948

00:44:03,999 --> 00:43:57,739

was saying oh he's lying you know I must

949

00:44:07,269 --> 00:44:04,009

do that and that was very yeah you know

950

00:44:10,929 --> 00:44:07,279

that and later I was learned to get

951
00:44:15,159 --> 00:44:10,939
feeling from a tick you know to learn to

952
00:44:17,409 --> 00:44:15,169
took my mouth and don't do that and you

953
00:44:20,049 --> 00:44:17,419
know that was difficult you know it was

954
00:44:23,709 --> 00:44:20,059
difficult I will see sometimes really

955
00:44:25,329 --> 00:44:23,719
what people's thinking I was yeah I must

956
00:44:25,809 --> 00:44:25,339
know also what was happening in the

957
00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:25,819
future

958
00:44:30,909 --> 00:44:29,359
okay lot of things are coming down the

959
00:44:34,299 --> 00:44:30,919
pike here let's just try to understand

960
00:44:37,029 --> 00:44:34,309
them okay so first of all do you feel

961
00:44:39,159 --> 00:44:37,039
you could feel or sense what someone's

962
00:44:41,620 --> 00:44:39,169
thinking is this something that is based

963
00:44:43,029 --> 00:44:41,630

on a proximity I mean the nearness to

964

00:44:44,620 --> 00:44:43,039

somebody if you're next to them maybe

965

00:44:46,329 --> 00:44:44,630

you can feel what they're feeling or

966

00:44:51,579 --> 00:44:46,339

thinking or can you do this long

967

00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:51,589

distance both both yes somebody around

968

00:44:55,299 --> 00:44:53,359

the world who's hooked up to you by a

969

00:44:57,789 --> 00:44:55,309

Skype connection network connection

970

00:44:59,919 --> 00:44:57,799

maybe you can feel what they're thinking

971

00:45:01,689 --> 00:44:59,929

or maybe somebody who's on the road with

972

00:45:04,959 --> 00:45:01,699

a cell phone you can think of you're

973

00:45:07,959 --> 00:45:04,969

thinking yeah it's not this technical so

974

00:45:09,880 --> 00:45:07,969

so possible that when I walk on the

975

00:45:12,819 --> 00:45:09,890

street that I know everything from

976

00:45:14,979 --> 00:45:12,829

everybody that's this that's not true my

977

00:45:17,339 --> 00:45:14,989

when I concentrate myself and when I

978

00:45:20,219 --> 00:45:17,349

sitting in the reading I've learned

979

00:45:22,559 --> 00:45:20,229

do direct oats and um oh and I was

980

00:45:24,690 --> 00:45:22,569

sitting in the reading energy you okay

981

00:45:26,880 --> 00:45:24,700

me are you though I'm saying so for

982

00:45:29,099 --> 00:45:26,890

example not always Jean okay no I

983

00:45:31,499 --> 00:45:29,109

understand that but I'm saying if you're

984

00:45:34,529 --> 00:45:31,509

hooked into say Nancy and Nancy is in

985

00:45:37,049 --> 00:45:34,539

Massachusetts and you're in Europe can

986

00:45:40,349 --> 00:45:37,059

you sense what she is thinking sometimes

987

00:45:42,599 --> 00:45:40,359

yes yes yes you have to know the person

988

00:45:45,749 --> 00:45:42,609

first like for example you don't know me

989

00:45:48,680 --> 00:45:45,759

you've known me only 40 minutes or so 45

990

00:45:51,749 --> 00:45:48,690

minutes do you know what I was thinking

991

00:45:55,529 --> 00:45:51,759

this moment I can when I give you a

992

00:45:57,630 --> 00:45:55,539

reading I I can it's very strong

993

00:46:02,489 --> 00:45:57,640

possible that I know things for you that

994

00:46:04,410 --> 00:46:02,499

I can absolutely not know that I know

995

00:46:07,259 --> 00:46:04,420

things from you on this moment and

996

00:46:08,819 --> 00:46:07,269

offerings from from debt relatives from

997

00:46:12,180 --> 00:46:08,829

you and I know things from the future

998

00:46:15,089 --> 00:46:12,190

from you and I say also the readings are

999

00:46:18,900 --> 00:46:15,099

very proof 'el and that's that they are

1000

00:46:23,729 --> 00:46:18,910

a very strong example from life after

1001
00:46:25,200 --> 00:46:23,739
the death and it's not so you know I'm

1002
00:46:28,349 --> 00:46:25,210
not an illusionist

1003
00:46:30,569 --> 00:46:28,359
I'm not a Mentalist you know I'm real

1004
00:46:34,289 --> 00:46:30,579
okay I'm analyst is somebody who is

1005
00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,299
using not who's using tricks it's like

1006
00:46:38,459 --> 00:46:36,160
the TV show The Mentalist here in

1007
00:46:43,069 --> 00:46:38,469
America maybe you think yes so this is

1008
00:46:45,539 --> 00:46:43,079
right where somebody who's a former

1009
00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:45,549
Mentalist just an actor or an

1010
00:46:50,009 --> 00:46:48,640
entertainer works as a consultant for

1011
00:46:51,809 --> 00:46:50,019
the police because he has good insights

1012
00:46:54,209 --> 00:46:51,819
and the people but if I asked you for

1013
00:46:57,209 --> 00:46:54,219

example hey Robert during the course of

1014

00:46:59,249 --> 00:46:57,219

the show as I talked to you would you

1015

00:47:00,959 --> 00:46:59,259

make an effort to try to think what I'm

1016

00:47:02,999 --> 00:47:00,969

thinking try to sense it and tell me

1017

00:47:05,130 --> 00:47:03,009

what you find out and I won't be

1018

00:47:07,709 --> 00:47:05,140

embarrassed if you want to suggest that

1019

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:07,719

I'm afraid not what we set up to do no I

1020

00:47:15,450 --> 00:47:12,640

understand I think that that what Robert

1021

00:47:17,880 --> 00:47:15,460

wants to do and what I agreed to do was

1022

00:47:19,920 --> 00:47:17,890

to give an overview no I understand that

1023

00:47:21,599 --> 00:47:19,930

Nancy but he's I'm asking him if he can

1024

00:47:24,269 --> 00:47:21,609

do it he doesn't have to do it okay

1025

00:47:25,709 --> 00:47:24,279

Nancy yes well you know he doesn't think

1026
00:47:27,310 --> 00:47:25,719
he can do it we're not holding him to

1027
00:47:29,680 --> 00:47:27,320
the fire here

1028
00:47:32,980 --> 00:47:29,690
no we just say look I raised the issue

1029
00:47:35,050 --> 00:47:32,990
can he do it and this is why you know

1030
00:47:36,550 --> 00:47:35,060
it's a spontaneous show and we are

1031
00:47:38,410 --> 00:47:36,560
trying to find out what it can do if he

1032
00:47:40,420 --> 00:47:38,420
comes up and says you know what yes this

1033
00:47:42,250 --> 00:47:40,430
is doesn't make sense I I can't do this

1034
00:47:43,770 --> 00:47:42,260
because I don't know this person that's

1035
00:47:49,860 --> 00:47:43,780
fine I'm not putting this feature

1036
00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:49,870
something else listen listen this this

1037
00:47:55,120 --> 00:47:52,640
this sort of things is possible when I

1038
00:47:58,480 --> 00:47:55,130

get some spotting the insight about

1039

00:47:59,320 --> 00:47:58,490

about you I will say that right that's

1040

00:48:00,820 --> 00:47:59,330

all I'm asking

1041

00:48:03,550 --> 00:48:00,830

Chris you have any questions to ask

1042

00:48:06,820 --> 00:48:03,560

before we go on yeah I was gonna say

1043

00:48:08,500 --> 00:48:06,830

that I think this is a really good mini

1044

00:48:11,170 --> 00:48:08,510

experiment here on the show I love it

1045

00:48:14,020 --> 00:48:11,180

when we have interactive examples of a

1046

00:48:16,000 --> 00:48:14,030

person's talent and insight and Robert

1047

00:48:19,120 --> 00:48:16,010

if you pick up anything about me what

1048

00:48:21,160 --> 00:48:19,130

I'm doing I'm feeling or thinking by all

1049

00:48:24,970 --> 00:48:21,170

means I'd be very happy to listen for

1050

00:48:28,000 --> 00:48:24,980

that too but let's continue on now and

1051
00:48:29,680 --> 00:48:28,010
talk about your amazing abilities that

1052
00:48:31,480 --> 00:48:29,690
we talked about it length with Nancy

1053
00:48:34,480 --> 00:48:31,490
when she was on the show last week so

1054
00:48:38,890 --> 00:48:34,490
genomes like to sort okay let's move

1055
00:48:40,270 --> 00:48:38,900
from sensing somebody's thinking if it

1056
00:48:41,860 --> 00:48:40,280
happens it happens if it doesn't happen

1057
00:48:43,780 --> 00:48:41,870
we're not holding your feet to the fire

1058
00:48:46,390 --> 00:48:43,790
but I thought was fair to raise the

1059
00:48:48,280 --> 00:48:46,400
question okay other than reading

1060
00:48:50,830 --> 00:48:48,290
someone's minds you said something about

1061
00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:50,840
predicting the future to what extent can

1062
00:48:59,020 --> 00:48:57,440
you do this yes when I give people the

1063
00:49:00,820 --> 00:48:59,030

reading okay what are you saying there

1064

00:49:01,360 --> 00:49:00,830

is spontaneous you know it just happens

1065

00:49:04,270 --> 00:49:01,370

go ahead

1066

00:49:09,070 --> 00:49:04,280

sure yes yes when I give people a

1067

00:49:13,660 --> 00:49:09,080

reading then I get image from the future

1068

00:49:16,840 --> 00:49:13,670

also from the moment now and also from

1069

00:49:19,060 --> 00:49:16,850

the past and I wasn't always that person

1070

00:49:23,050 --> 00:49:19,070

in other words that person's past and

1071

00:49:23,650 --> 00:49:23,060

future or a general future event yes yes

1072

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,660

exactly

1073

00:49:29,500 --> 00:49:26,000

which one which one for the person or

1074

00:49:31,060 --> 00:49:29,510

just a question gene he didn't

1075

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:31,070

understand the quest that's why I'm

1076

00:49:38,820 --> 00:49:34,640

trying to explain it okay is it that

1077

00:49:41,360 --> 00:49:38,830

person that person future and past or

1078

00:49:44,180 --> 00:49:41,370

just something in the future

1079

00:49:46,700 --> 00:49:44,190

that might happen to anyone now oh it's

1080

00:49:49,940 --> 00:49:46,710

dead future from that person okay all

1081

00:49:53,900 --> 00:49:49,950

right so specific to that person yes yes

1082

00:49:55,610 --> 00:49:53,910

okay so give me an example of how or

1083

00:49:58,340 --> 00:49:55,620

what you might predict someone comes to

1084

00:50:00,140 --> 00:49:58,350

you can you give me an example of what

1085

00:50:01,630 --> 00:50:00,150

you actually predicted about a person's

1086

00:50:08,800 --> 00:50:01,640

future that came to pass

1087

00:50:12,410 --> 00:50:08,810

yes yes I have all my websites and we

1088

00:50:15,500 --> 00:50:12,420

translated now we prove we will put a

1089

00:50:20,420 --> 00:50:15,510

voiceover we work in arms now this week

1090

00:50:24,260 --> 00:50:20,430

and coming weeks I have to set up

1091

00:50:26,450 --> 00:50:24,270

interviews with clients with people that

1092

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:26,460

was having experience with me there was

1093

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,280

very proof oh and they tell them stories

1094

00:50:33,290 --> 00:50:31,440

now on my website that people can see

1095

00:50:37,220 --> 00:50:33,300

that also and there is common law soaked

1096

00:50:39,410 --> 00:50:37,230

in English voiceover in it and then

1097

00:50:41,690 --> 00:50:39,420

people can hear it but they are very

1098

00:50:45,470 --> 00:50:41,700

strange things going on you know that

1099

00:50:48,680 --> 00:50:45,480

that I see things on the future and

1100

00:50:53,180 --> 00:50:48,690

that's that is coming very very very

1101

00:50:55,370 --> 00:50:53,190

clear out that that I see what color of

1102

00:51:00,220 --> 00:50:55,380

the houses that I get what the number of

1103

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:00,230

the houses that I get I see some also

1104

00:51:06,800 --> 00:51:05,040

health but things body parts things

1105

00:51:09,020 --> 00:51:06,810

things that will happening in the future

1106

00:51:10,430 --> 00:51:09,030

somebody gets sick you'll know that

1107

00:51:13,640 --> 00:51:10,440

person maybe has a heart attack or

1108

00:51:16,070 --> 00:51:13,650

broken lady yes yes yes and well I say

1109

00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:16,080

go to the doctor and then they go to the

1110

00:51:20,810 --> 00:51:18,000

doctor and it's it's all the time true

1111

00:51:23,240 --> 00:51:20,820

nine from the ten times it's it's true

1112

00:51:26,150 --> 00:51:23,250

okay I do our break now Robert will

1113

00:51:28,520 --> 00:51:26,160

continue we have robert van den Broeck

1114

00:51:31,350 --> 00:51:28,530

Nancy Talbot with Jean and Chris you're

1115

00:51:38,640 --> 00:51:31,360

in America

1116

00:51:44,400 --> 00:51:41,250

are you tired of searching for great

1117

00:51:49,680 --> 00:51:44,410

talk radio more important search in

1118

00:51:51,360 --> 00:51:49,690

overall we are the GCM radio network hi

1119

00:51:53,460 --> 00:51:51,370

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1120

00:51:55,770 --> 00:51:53,470

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1121

00:51:57,930 --> 00:51:55,780

have great news gzn has created a Droid

1122

00:52:00,480 --> 00:51:57,940

and iPhone application and it's free

1123

00:52:02,550 --> 00:52:00,490

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1124

00:52:03,960 --> 00:52:02,560

click on the banner and download before

1125

00:52:06,240 --> 00:52:03,970

you know it you'll be listening to your

1126

00:52:07,830 --> 00:52:06,250

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1127

00:52:10,590 --> 00:52:07,840

around demand right on your droid or

1128

00:52:12,540 --> 00:52:10,600

iphone 24/7 and on the go so download

1129

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,550

the droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1130

00:52:17,010 --> 00:52:15,040

on the banner at GCN live.com thanks

1131

00:52:19,410 --> 00:52:17,020

again for listening to GC and live.com

1132

00:52:21,120 --> 00:52:19,420

again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1133

00:52:22,830 --> 00:52:21,130

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1134

00:52:24,690 --> 00:52:22,840

why banks stockbrokers investment

1135

00:52:26,970 --> 00:52:24,700

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1136

00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:26,980

they've been available since 1986 yet

1137

00:52:30,270 --> 00:52:28,720

the financial industry won't recognize

1138

00:52:32,550 --> 00:52:30,280

the value of gold for your retirement

1139

00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:32,560

call this outperform paper investments

1140

00:52:47,540 --> 00:52:34,720

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1141

00:52:55,250 --> 00:52:49,230

806-853-9949

1142

00:53:03,260 --> 00:52:58,950

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1143

00:53:10,799 --> 00:53:03,270

standard of paranormal radio and now

1144

00:53:12,539 --> 00:53:10,809

here's Jane Steinberg with gene and

1145

00:53:14,880 --> 00:53:12,549

Chris here in the para cast we're

1146

00:53:17,069 --> 00:53:14,890

talking to Robert van den Broeck and you

1147

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:17,079

understand that English is his second

1148

00:53:20,880 --> 00:53:18,880

language but I think he's doing great

1149

00:53:23,099 --> 00:53:20,890

because I can't speak your language or

1150

00:53:24,990 --> 00:53:23,109

any language other than English which I

1151
00:53:26,609 --> 00:53:25,000
struggle through so I think you're doing

1152
00:53:28,890 --> 00:53:26,619
very well we're trying to understand the

1153
00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,900
abilities you have so the reason I asked

1154
00:53:33,779 --> 00:53:30,640
about predicting the future is of course

1155
00:53:35,970 --> 00:53:33,789
I can't come to you Robert and say all

1156
00:53:37,859 --> 00:53:35,980
right give me the lottery numbers so

1157
00:53:40,079 --> 00:53:37,869
when they have Powerball here in the

1158
00:53:41,910 --> 00:53:40,089
United States and 600 million dollars

1159
00:53:44,700 --> 00:53:41,920
you can't give me that number that's not

1160
00:53:47,730 --> 00:53:44,710
gonna happen no that's not working so in

1161
00:53:52,200 --> 00:53:47,740
that way that's that's you know they're

1162
00:53:55,289 --> 00:53:52,210
working only from above for very you

1163
00:53:58,980 --> 00:53:55,299

know for wisdom for if people wish them

1164

00:54:01,230 --> 00:53:58,990

for if people grow processes give people

1165

00:54:04,019 --> 00:54:01,240

spiritual insights what really is

1166

00:54:07,019 --> 00:54:04,029

important of about the health you know

1167

00:54:11,160 --> 00:54:07,029

my notes of about dead people of about

1168

00:54:13,470 --> 00:54:11,170

learning spiritual things okay can't go

1169

00:54:16,260 --> 00:54:13,480

in there and say look I'm broke can you

1170

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,270

tell me how to win this lotto can you

1171

00:54:24,029 --> 00:54:18,400

know me you can't help them with the

1172

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:24,039

stock no no no that's this no not the

1173

00:54:30,329 --> 00:54:27,520

eye contacts which have you know with

1174

00:54:32,430 --> 00:54:30,339

the light contact utilize they don't do

1175

00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:32,440

that you know there is everybody the

1176

00:54:38,160 --> 00:54:35,200

same and everybody has the same rights

1177

00:54:40,440 --> 00:54:38,170

and they do only what's it's really good

1178

00:54:42,059 --> 00:54:40,450

for you and not okay do you think then

1179

00:54:44,519 --> 00:54:42,069

and I get the impression of this that

1180

00:54:47,640 --> 00:54:44,529

when you harness these abilities you say

1181

00:54:50,010 --> 00:54:47,650

you have that you're talking to some

1182

00:54:53,370 --> 00:54:50,020

outside power who's feeding you this

1183

00:54:55,859 --> 00:54:53,380

information is that the sense yes yes so

1184

00:54:58,380 --> 00:54:55,869

somebody else is telling you hey Robert

1185

00:55:01,099 --> 00:54:58,390

here's what's going on do you put a name

1186

00:55:03,960 --> 00:55:01,109

on that person or is a general feeling

1187

00:55:06,839 --> 00:55:03,970

what you mean exactly okay what I mean

1188

00:55:08,220 --> 00:55:06,849

is there a specific person what he's

1189

00:55:12,780 --> 00:55:08,230

going for a Robert

1190

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:12,790

is your understanding of what this

1191

00:55:18,750 --> 00:55:16,000

energy is where it comes from what you

1192

00:55:21,540 --> 00:55:18,760

would call it this cosmic consciousness

1193

00:55:22,200 --> 00:55:21,550

that is what you've told me that's what

1194

00:55:26,849 --> 00:55:22,210

he's after

1195

00:55:29,040 --> 00:55:26,859

okay there is some central repository of

1196

00:55:30,450 --> 00:55:29,050

information that you're tapping and I

1197

00:55:32,040 --> 00:55:30,460

guess the big question I'd ask before we

1198

00:55:34,800 --> 00:55:32,050

go into a lot of other subjects here is

1199

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:34,810

you are able to have this sensitivity

1200

00:55:38,340 --> 00:55:36,400

and other people claim to have the

1201
00:55:41,040 --> 00:55:38,350
sensitivity but is this something that

1202
00:55:44,310 --> 00:55:41,050
can be taught to anybody or do you have

1203
00:55:46,770 --> 00:55:44,320
to be born with it I think that you must

1204
00:55:51,390 --> 00:55:46,780
born with it doesn't isn't born right

1205
00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:51,400
and you can people can learn to train

1206
00:55:58,290 --> 00:55:54,880
them intuition absolutely everybody can

1207
00:56:02,849 --> 00:55:58,300
learn to listen to the English into the

1208
00:56:06,180 --> 00:56:02,859
quiet voice in the intuition when you

1209
00:56:08,550 --> 00:56:06,190
it's most all the time the first thing

1210
00:56:11,520 --> 00:56:08,560
that's coming up in your mind is the

1211
00:56:13,500 --> 00:56:11,530
true playing see somebody is it true

1212
00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:13,510
when you took the telephone and you will

1213
00:56:21,840 --> 00:56:17,760

call somebody and you put a number in

1214

00:56:23,849 --> 00:56:21,850

the phone is ringing and then you can

1215

00:56:26,070 --> 00:56:23,859

feel most all the time in the deep of

1216

00:56:29,970 --> 00:56:26,080

the person is home or not home you get

1217

00:56:34,050 --> 00:56:29,980

some set low feeling go listen to your

1218

00:56:36,210 --> 00:56:34,060

gut yes yes try to look into yourself

1219

00:56:40,430 --> 00:56:36,220

and you get an idea of what's going on

1220

00:56:42,240 --> 00:56:40,440

that's the sense of everybody 10 minutes

1221

00:56:45,240 --> 00:56:42,250

therefore don't feel you're necessarily

1222

00:56:46,800 --> 00:56:45,250

unique alright let me ask you about a

1223

00:56:48,300 --> 00:56:46,810

few other things that we want to get to

1224

00:56:50,099 --> 00:56:48,310

here and this is getting to some of the

1225

00:56:52,320 --> 00:56:50,109

stuff that our listeners are asking

1226

00:56:55,260 --> 00:56:52,330

about listeners to our show and that is

1227

00:56:57,810 --> 00:56:55,270

here in her appearance on our show last

1228

00:57:00,420 --> 00:56:57,820

week Nancy was talking about some very

1229

00:57:01,740 --> 00:57:00,430

unusual photographs that you took we're

1230

00:57:03,930 --> 00:57:01,750

trying to understand them we're trying

1231

00:57:07,140 --> 00:57:03,940

to get a sense of them and there's one

1232

00:57:10,440 --> 00:57:07,150

where people are asking about called mud

1233

00:57:13,260 --> 00:57:10,450

man now what's Mudman about Robert let

1234

00:57:16,109 --> 00:57:13,270

me take this one okay yes okay we've

1235

00:57:18,270 --> 00:57:16,119

been through this many times Jean and we

1236

00:57:19,980 --> 00:57:18,280

don't want to spend a lot of time when I

1237

00:57:21,760 --> 00:57:19,990

understand Nancy but this is I'm gonna

1238

00:57:23,080 --> 00:57:21,770

have numerous questions about

1239

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:23,090

man and there a lot of people don't

1240

00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:25,040

understand our hey so let them listen

1241

00:57:32,560 --> 00:57:29,200

now okay if you go to the BLT research

1242

00:57:35,800 --> 00:57:32,570

website and you click on van den Broeck

1243

00:57:38,500 --> 00:57:35,810

case at the bottom of that page there

1244

00:57:40,690 --> 00:57:38,510

are many many reports one of them in

1245

00:57:46,780 --> 00:57:40,700

particular is called the apparition

1246

00:57:50,550 --> 00:57:46,790

photos report in this we go into at some

1247

00:57:53,920 --> 00:57:50,560

length these thousands and thousands and

1248

00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:53,930

thousands of photographs the Robert has

1249

00:57:57,940 --> 00:57:56,000

been taking since he was a child okay

1250

00:57:59,860 --> 00:57:57,950

let's look at the specific ones Nancy's

1251
00:58:02,530 --> 00:57:59,870
if we're gonna be sure about this let's

1252
00:58:05,740 --> 00:58:02,540
look at the specific ones Nancy so one

1253
00:58:09,160 --> 00:58:05,750
of the specific photos here is mud man

1254
00:58:11,650 --> 00:58:09,170
or sets of photos how was it taken what

1255
00:58:15,040 --> 00:58:11,660
is it supposed to be of you let me tell

1256
00:58:18,070 --> 00:58:15,050
you I will sure in part two of the

1257
00:58:21,400 --> 00:58:18,080
apparition photos report there are a

1258
00:58:23,830 --> 00:58:21,410
whole series of photographs which Robert

1259
00:58:26,500 --> 00:58:23,840
took back in 2004

1260
00:58:29,950 --> 00:58:26,510
many of these photos not just the Mudman

1261
00:58:33,520 --> 00:58:29,960
but many many other photos that Robert

1262
00:58:35,800 --> 00:58:33,530
has taken we have subsequently found or

1263
00:58:39,690 --> 00:58:35,810

other people have subsequently found

1264

00:58:43,360 --> 00:58:39,700

images which existed previously

1265

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:43,370

somewhere else like in a book or

1266

00:58:46,360 --> 00:58:44,720

something which i think is one of the

1267

00:58:47,560 --> 00:58:46,370

points that being made but how's the

1268

00:58:50,410 --> 00:58:47,570

photograph being taken I'm not

1269

00:58:52,270 --> 00:58:50,420

understanding this you take a photo wait

1270

00:58:55,480 --> 00:58:52,280

a minute I'll tell you Robert

1271

00:58:56,920 --> 00:58:55,490

in this particular case was up in the

1272

00:59:01,120 --> 00:58:56,930

middle of the night as he usually is

1273

00:59:02,260 --> 00:59:01,130

alone and he simply felt a presence this

1274

00:59:05,980 --> 00:59:02,270

happens all the time

1275

00:59:08,470 --> 00:59:05,990

he started to take photographs and these

1276

00:59:11,530 --> 00:59:08,480

images began to appear there are a whole

1277

00:59:14,650 --> 00:59:11,540

bunch of them I have included as many as

1278

00:59:19,390 --> 00:59:14,660

I have on in part two of this apparition

1279

00:59:21,730 --> 00:59:19,400

photos report they were subsequently was

1280

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:21,740

discovered the very similar-looking

1281

00:59:26,410 --> 00:59:25,040

image existed in a Reader's Digest let

1282

00:59:28,210 --> 00:59:26,420

me be specific is that you're not

1283

00:59:30,040 --> 00:59:28,220

getting to the point I'm trying to raise

1284

00:59:34,450 --> 00:59:30,050

I want to understand it here thank you

1285

00:59:37,060 --> 00:59:34,460

see let me explain did he see

1286

00:59:38,680 --> 00:59:37,070

this image or they just shoot a picture

1287

00:59:42,010 --> 00:59:38,690

and suddenly it shows up I'm gonna get

1288

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:42,020

there okay let's cover thoroughly some

1289

00:59:45,760 --> 00:59:43,520

things rather than everything

1290

00:59:47,770 --> 00:59:45,770

frivolously the point we're not being

1291

00:59:50,740 --> 00:59:47,780

frivolous Nancy here this is a question

1292

00:59:54,550 --> 00:59:50,750

if people have an understanding I can

1293

00:59:57,400 --> 00:59:54,560

answer it the images in this case Robert

1294

00:59:59,740 --> 00:59:57,410

did not see with his eyes he simply

1295

01:00:02,349 --> 00:59:59,750

photographed them he had never seen

1296

01:00:05,170 --> 01:00:02,359

anything like this in his life he did

1297

01:00:07,599 --> 01:00:05,180

not have a copy of this magazine he had

1298

01:00:09,940 --> 01:00:07,609

never seen it and the most important

1299

01:00:12,700 --> 01:00:09,950

point because most of the people who are

1300

01:00:15,040 --> 01:00:12,710

confused about this there what they

1301

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:15,050

don't realize is that Robert did not

1302

01:00:24,550 --> 01:00:20,480

have a computer in 2004 the fact that

1303

01:00:28,000 --> 01:00:24,560

that people can replicate or come close

1304

01:00:30,579 --> 01:00:28,010

to replicating some of Roberts images

1305

01:00:34,030 --> 01:00:30,589

the fact that they discovered that some

1306

01:00:36,849 --> 01:00:34,040

of these images exist elsewhere in there

1307

01:00:39,220 --> 01:00:36,859

assuming that this means Robert is going

1308

01:00:41,740 --> 01:00:39,230

on the internet finding these pictures

1309

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,750

and somehow rather putting them on his

1310

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:44,000

digital camera okay let me ask you a

1311

01:00:49,570 --> 01:00:45,680

question here though let's just put this

1312

01:00:52,450 --> 01:00:49,580

together in a focus okay so he takes a

1313

01:00:54,700 --> 01:00:52,460

picture and he sees something in the

1314

01:00:57,070 --> 01:00:54,710

digital image that wasn't there when he

1315

01:00:58,839 --> 01:00:57,080

was looking people who were skeptical of

1316

01:01:00,670 --> 01:00:58,849

it go say well you know this isn't

1317

01:01:03,910 --> 01:01:00,680

Reader's Digest maybe all he did was

1318

01:01:06,310 --> 01:01:03,920

scan the pictures in okay he didn't have

1319

01:01:09,700 --> 01:01:06,320

a computer until July of 2006 but this

1320

01:01:11,079 --> 01:01:09,710

picture was taken in July of 2004 one of

1321

01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:11,089

the pictures at your show here not just

1322

01:01:17,170 --> 01:01:13,760

that one there okay so the point being

1323

01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:17,180

here is that regardless of where you may

1324

01:01:21,490 --> 01:01:20,000

see the pictures his pictures the

1325

01:01:24,490 --> 01:01:21,500

problem with his pictures is that they

1326

01:01:25,690 --> 01:01:24,500

were taken before he had a computer does

1327

01:01:28,240 --> 01:01:25,700

he have friends who have computers

1328

01:01:31,000 --> 01:01:28,250

though his parents have computers no

1329

01:01:33,700 --> 01:01:31,010

okay and you know this personally yes

1330

01:01:35,320 --> 01:01:33,710

okay so you know because here's the

1331

01:01:37,050 --> 01:01:35,330

problem I think that people have when

1332

01:01:41,320 --> 01:01:37,060

they look at the pictures themselves

1333

01:01:42,730 --> 01:01:41,330

they look like very Jean yeah let me

1334

01:01:44,680 --> 01:01:42,740

finish I've got something very

1335

01:01:46,180 --> 01:01:44,690

interesting to tell you well you let me

1336

01:01:47,830 --> 01:01:46,190

finish okay we're going to break in a

1337

01:01:49,180 --> 01:01:47,840

moment but go ahead and start

1338

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:49,190

we'll pick up in the next segment the

1339

01:01:55,360 --> 01:01:51,920

fact that many of the images which

1340

01:01:58,690 --> 01:01:55,370

appear profits camera are subsequently

1341

01:02:00,610 --> 01:01:58,700

found to exist somewhere is of great

1342

01:02:03,090 --> 01:02:00,620

curiosity to all of us

1343

01:02:06,970 --> 01:02:03,100

the work that we've done so far on

1344

01:02:09,760 --> 01:02:06,980

images which we did find elsewhere seems

1345

01:02:12,760 --> 01:02:09,770

to indicate that the photos that come on

1346

01:02:16,930 --> 01:02:12,770

robert's camera are not exact replicas

1347

01:02:19,660 --> 01:02:16,940

they are alterations of images which do

1348

01:02:21,610 --> 01:02:19,670

exist somewhere else now let me just

1349

01:02:22,750 --> 01:02:21,620

give you a little bit of information

1350

01:02:24,280 --> 01:02:22,760

that's going to help you and will

1351

01:02:27,340 --> 01:02:24,290

progress in the next part of the segment

1352

01:02:30,130 --> 01:02:27,350

when you explain this and that is let's

1353

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,140

talk about how it might be done and why

1354

01:02:34,240 --> 01:02:32,480

people think that it was done that way

1355

01:02:35,950 --> 01:02:34,250

despite you're telling us that of course

1356

01:02:38,110 --> 01:02:35,960

this happened two years before I got a

1357

01:02:40,510 --> 01:02:38,120

computer but first we have robert van

1358

01:02:48,760 --> 01:02:40,520

den Broeck we have Nancy Talbot with

1359

01:02:50,740 --> 01:02:48,770

gene and Chris you're in whether it's

1360

01:02:53,490 --> 01:02:50,750

personal mail whether it's business

1361

01:02:56,770 --> 01:02:53,500

email you want reliable dependable

1362

01:02:57,670 --> 01:02:56,780

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

1363

01:02:59,830 --> 01:02:57,680

viruses

1364

01:03:02,470 --> 01:02:59,840

well Polaris mail offers professional

1365

01:03:05,680 --> 01:03:02,480

email hosting services for your personal

1366

01:03:08,860 --> 01:03:05,690

or small business use each account uses

1367

01:03:11,440 --> 01:03:08,870

25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

1368

01:03:14,200 --> 01:03:11,450

webmail interface and full mobile sync

1369

01:03:17,980 --> 01:03:14,210

sign up today for 30 day free trial at

1370

01:03:19,660 --> 01:03:17,990

Polaris mail com Polaris mail comm so

1371

01:03:22,780 --> 01:03:19,670

here's what happened I was placing an

1372

01:03:25,420 --> 01:03:22,790

order online the site went down it just

1373

01:03:27,310 --> 01:03:25,430

stopped responding it took hours before

1374

01:03:29,020 --> 01:03:27,320

it returned but I'd already placed the

1375

01:03:31,630 --> 01:03:29,030

order with another company if your site

1376

01:03:33,160 --> 01:03:31,640

goes down you could lose business and if

1377

01:03:35,560 --> 01:03:33,170

you have a business or personal site

1378

01:03:39,280 --> 01:03:35,570

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1379

01:03:41,710 --> 01:03:39,290

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1380

01:03:44,530 --> 01:03:41,720

hosted on one of the most reliable

1381

01:03:48,130 --> 01:03:44,540

networks in the world check it out

1382

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:48,140

I web comm that's iWeb comm all whey

1383

01:03:51,850 --> 01:03:50,000

protein powders are not created equal

1384

01:03:53,410 --> 01:03:51,860

fresh liquid whey has been used for

1385

01:03:55,660 --> 01:03:53,420

hundreds of years to restore health to

1386

01:03:57,490 --> 01:03:55,670

the sick and youth to the aging why is

1387

01:03:59,640 --> 01:03:57,500

it that no one reports these benefits

1388

01:04:01,230 --> 01:03:59,650

from today's whey protein powders

1389

01:04:03,390 --> 01:04:01,240

because they are all processed with heat

1390

01:04:05,340 --> 01:04:03,400

or chemicals which damages the protein

1391

01:04:07,890 --> 01:04:05,350

and amino acids making them allergy

1392

01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:07,900

causing or toxic to your body one world

1393

01:04:12,720 --> 01:04:10,240

ways true cool process retains all the

1394

01:04:14,940 --> 01:04:12,730

powerful properties of fresh Rahway in a

1395

01:04:17,010 --> 01:04:14,950

concentrated powder my name is Steven

1396

01:04:18,930 --> 01:04:17,020

Heuer as a degreed nutritionist my goal

1397

01:04:21,360 --> 01:04:18,940

is to make you healthy in a shorter time

1398

01:04:22,770 --> 01:04:21,370

and as affordably as possible one world

1399

01:04:24,720 --> 01:04:22,780

way is speeding up the process of

1400

01:04:26,040 --> 01:04:24,730

helping people get healthy and is

1401

01:04:28,170 --> 01:04:26,050

replacing the need for many other

1402

01:04:30,000 --> 01:04:28,180

supplements making it more affordable to

1403

01:04:31,740 --> 01:04:30,010

learn how one world way may help you

1404

01:04:34,020 --> 01:04:31,750

with fat loss the elimination of

1405

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:34,030

inflammation and pain detoxification of

1406

01:04:37,710 --> 01:04:36,160

heavy metals intestinal health brain

1407

01:04:40,530 --> 01:04:37,720

function and increases in strength

1408

01:04:42,270 --> 01:04:40,540

energy and muscle size call eight eight

1409

01:04:45,210 --> 01:04:42,280

eight nine eight eight three three two

1410

01:04:50,640 --> 01:04:45,220

five or visit one world wacom that's one

1411

01:04:52,770 --> 01:04:50,650

world whe why.com be prepared comm is

1412

01:04:54,960 --> 01:04:52,780

making deals in April because you need

1413

01:04:57,630 --> 01:04:54,970

to be prepared now and you need just

1414

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:57,640

save be prepared calm is the official

1415

01:05:01,350 --> 01:04:59,920

site of emergency essentials a 24-year

1416

01:05:03,540 --> 01:05:01,360

leader in emergency preparedness

1417

01:05:05,790 --> 01:05:03,550

supplies everything from long term food

1418

01:05:07,680 --> 01:05:05,800

storage to emergency kits water storage

1419

01:05:09,720 --> 01:05:07,690

infiltration to alternative light and

1420

01:05:12,570 --> 01:05:09,730

heat sources what's on sale now through

1421

01:05:14,880 --> 01:05:12,580

Monday say 28% on a freeze-dried garden

1422

01:05:17,220 --> 01:05:14,890

vegetable combo which includes peas corn

1423

01:05:18,810 --> 01:05:17,230

beans cauliflower celery and onions save

1424

01:05:21,210 --> 01:05:18,820

33 percent on the katadyn hiker

1425

01:05:24,600 --> 01:05:21,220

microfilter new instant white rice as

1426

01:05:28,200 --> 01:05:24,610

low as 849 and a 72 hour MRE food and

1427

01:05:31,860 --> 01:05:28,210

water supply a \$72 value for only \$49.99

1428

01:05:33,390 --> 01:05:31,870

and much more at be prepared com call

1429

01:05:35,490 --> 01:05:33,400

eight hundred nine nine nine one eight

1430

01:05:37,350 --> 01:05:35,500

six three to experience exceptional

1431

01:05:39,300 --> 01:05:37,360

customer service and our low price

1432

01:05:41,460 --> 01:05:39,310

guarantee that's eight hundred nine nine

1433

01:05:43,650 --> 01:05:41,470

nine one eight six three hurry

1434

01:05:45,960 --> 01:05:43,660

the be prepared come April sale ends

1435

01:05:49,320 --> 01:05:45,970

next Monday the choice is clear be

1436

01:05:52,080 --> 01:05:49,330

unprepared or be prepared calm so you're

1437

01:05:54,480 --> 01:05:52,090

a maker of something wood crafts fishing

1438

01:05:57,540 --> 01:05:54,490

lures glass designs jewelry purses

1439

01:06:00,240 --> 01:05:57,550

perfumes goats milk soap whatever it is

1440

01:06:02,340 --> 01:06:00,250

you made it here in America

1441

01:06:04,800 --> 01:06:02,350

now you're eager for people to buy your

1442

01:06:06,570 --> 01:06:04,810

products right here locally instead of

1443

01:06:08,640 --> 01:06:06,580

buying competing products made on the

1444

01:06:11,820 --> 01:06:08,650

other side of the world right then you

1445

01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:11,830

need to check out local makers calm

1446

01:06:18,270 --> 01:06:15,520

support America buy and sell locally at

1447

01:06:20,340 --> 01:06:18,280

local makers calm doesn't matter if

1448

01:06:23,280 --> 01:06:20,350

you're a home-based business or a major

1449

01:06:24,960 --> 01:06:23,290

manufacturer local makers dot-com offers

1450

01:06:28,170 --> 01:06:24,970

an easy way to connect with customers

1451

01:06:30,990 --> 01:06:28,180

within your local community as well as

1452

01:06:34,170 --> 01:06:31,000

across the US simply by entering a zip

1453

01:06:36,810 --> 01:06:34,180

code and there's no cost to join so if

1454

01:06:39,330 --> 01:06:36,820

you're a maker who meets buyers go to

1455

01:06:42,180 --> 01:06:39,340

local makers dot-com and stock your

1456

01:06:45,210 --> 01:06:42,190

products on one of our shelves local

1457

01:06:47,400 --> 01:06:45,220

makers dot-com promoting preserving and

1458

01:06:51,810 --> 01:06:47,410

supporting your neighbors manufacturing

1459

01:06:53,850 --> 01:06:51,820

businesses we'd like to hear from you if

1460

01:06:57,090 --> 01:06:53,860

you have a comment or question about the

1461

01:06:58,380 --> 01:06:57,100

para cast sent it to news at the para

1462

01:07:01,650 --> 01:06:58,390

cast com

1463

01:07:03,810 --> 01:07:01,660

that's news at the para cast calm and

1464

01:07:06,990 --> 01:07:03,820

don't forget to visit our famous para

1465

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:07,000

cast community forums at forum dot the

1466

01:07:13,590 --> 01:07:11,200

para cast calm we have Nancy Talbott

1467

01:07:15,780 --> 01:07:13,600

Robert Van den Broeck and the issue on

1468

01:07:18,540 --> 01:07:15,790

the discussion here of course is Roberts

1469

01:07:20,610 --> 01:07:18,550

abilities as a psychic but also to take

1470

01:07:22,980 --> 01:07:20,620

pictures the big argument has been of

1471

01:07:26,340 --> 01:07:22,990

course here that the infamous mudman

1472

01:07:30,000 --> 01:07:26,350

photos were taken in 2004 but that he

1473

01:07:32,820 --> 01:07:30,010

did not have access to a personal

1474

01:07:35,310 --> 01:07:32,830

computer until 2006 one of the issues of

1475

01:07:38,310 --> 01:07:35,320

course is that the pictures you see are

1476

01:07:40,650 --> 01:07:38,320

not exact replicas of what might be in

1477

01:07:42,960 --> 01:07:40,660

Reader's Digest but let me explain first

1478

01:07:44,520 --> 01:07:42,970

of all why skeptics will make this

1479

01:07:45,060 --> 01:07:44,530

assumption that that's where it came

1480

01:07:47,400 --> 01:07:45,070

from

1481

01:07:49,950 --> 01:07:47,410

because you have to realize Photoshop is

1482

01:07:52,080 --> 01:07:49,960

an application it's like clay it's a

1483

01:07:54,060 --> 01:07:52,090

complete image editing application works

1484

01:07:55,410 --> 01:07:54,070

on the pixel level little tiny bits of

1485

01:07:56,880 --> 01:07:55,420

data and you can do anything you want

1486

01:07:58,650 --> 01:07:56,890

with it you can change colors you can

1487

01:08:00,540 --> 01:07:58,660

change shapes you can blur you can

1488

01:08:02,640 --> 01:08:00,550

sharpen you can create pictures from

1489

01:08:04,800 --> 01:08:02,650

scratch you can draw in Photoshop

1490

01:08:06,600 --> 01:08:04,810

creating movie special effects or you

1491

01:08:08,700 --> 01:08:06,610

can copy and paste from a magazine and

1492

01:08:10,650 --> 01:08:08,710

pop it into another picture and it looks

1493

01:08:12,420 --> 01:08:10,660

like it's there and it's very easy to do

1494

01:08:14,730 --> 01:08:12,430

anybody can learn how to do that really

1495

01:08:17,280 --> 01:08:14,740

easily you can also manipulate the image

1496

01:08:19,890 --> 01:08:17,290

so it's not an exact replica you can

1497

01:08:21,660 --> 01:08:19,900

make the arm shorter smaller blurrier

1498

01:08:23,370 --> 01:08:21,670

sharper you understand that when I'm

1499

01:08:24,539 --> 01:08:23,380

making which is why they say this okay

1500

01:08:27,900 --> 01:08:24,549

this is car

1501

01:08:31,050 --> 01:08:27,910

in the apparition photos report okay now

1502

01:08:33,180 --> 01:08:31,060

we need to understand here why you feel

1503

01:08:34,860 --> 01:08:33,190

this cannot possibly have been done no

1504

01:08:36,900 --> 01:08:34,870

you're saying of course Robert didn't

1505

01:08:39,599 --> 01:08:36,910

have the computer didn't have access to

1506

01:08:41,880 --> 01:08:39,609

it but nobody else that he knows could

1507

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:41,890

possibly have done this for him correct

1508

01:08:47,010 --> 01:08:44,319

okay Jean you know we have to make sure

1509

01:08:49,079 --> 01:08:47,020

that our audience knows that many of

1510

01:08:51,450 --> 01:08:49,089

these pictures were taken on somebody

1511

01:08:53,610 --> 01:08:51,460

else's camera with them standing right

1512

01:08:56,130 --> 01:08:53,620

there that's why I want Nancy - now

1513

01:08:57,960 --> 01:08:56,140

explain okay we now have the argument we

1514

01:09:00,240 --> 01:08:57,970

framed the argument and the skepticism

1515

01:09:03,240 --> 01:09:00,250

that people have been asking about I

1516

01:09:05,340 --> 01:09:03,250

like you Nancy to explain why that's not

1517

01:09:06,930 --> 01:09:05,350

so and just like Chris brought up a

1518

01:09:08,670 --> 01:09:06,940

point here that people are standing

1519

01:09:11,250 --> 01:09:08,680

there he takes a picture they don't see

1520

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:11,260

anything and they look at the memory

1521

01:09:14,880 --> 01:09:12,880

stick and they bring up the picture and

1522

01:09:16,500 --> 01:09:14,890

there's the object or the person and

1523

01:09:18,750 --> 01:09:16,510

what do you want me to do now say why I

1524

01:09:22,740 --> 01:09:18,760

know this isn't so we want you to

1525

01:09:24,030 --> 01:09:22,750

explain why the argument that I just

1526

01:09:25,710 --> 01:09:24,040

gave you which is essentially the

1527

01:09:27,780 --> 01:09:25,720

argument that some skeptics are making

1528

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:27,790

why that argument you feel is not true

1529

01:09:33,480 --> 01:09:29,920

it's not feel I know it's not true okay

1530

01:09:36,269 --> 01:09:33,490

again all of this in great detail and

1531

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:36,279

the apparition photos report if people

1532

01:09:40,680 --> 01:09:38,799

are not willing to read it then I have

1533

01:09:43,740 --> 01:09:40,690

to assume their interest is not so

1534

01:09:47,610 --> 01:09:43,750

intense in part three of the apparition

1535

01:09:49,800 --> 01:09:47,620

photos report is my first experience of

1536

01:09:51,750 --> 01:09:49,810

Robert doing this directly

1537

01:09:53,550 --> 01:09:51,760

I had heard we haven't finished the

1538

01:09:55,890 --> 01:09:53,560

other subject let's finish that when

1539

01:09:58,350 --> 01:09:55,900

they get my next one you don't let me go

1540

01:10:00,120 --> 01:09:58,360

I cannot explain this okay but we're

1541

01:10:03,390 --> 01:10:00,130

trying to explain this specific item

1542

01:10:07,020 --> 01:10:03,400

here this specific set of photos and why

1543

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:07,030

it's not possible by artificial means

1544

01:10:13,380 --> 01:10:10,960

that in part three I described how one

1545

01:10:15,780 --> 01:10:13,390

evening I was with Robert in his

1546

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:15,790

practice room and we were photographing

1547

01:10:21,600 --> 01:10:17,920

something else he had just learned he

1548

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:21,610

could make compass needles go and make

1549

01:10:26,010 --> 01:10:23,440

metal things stick to his body and stuff

1550

01:10:29,370 --> 01:10:26,020

like that and I was photographing him

1551

01:10:32,250 --> 01:10:29,380

doing that one night in his office all

1552

01:10:33,150 --> 01:10:32,260

of a sudden we both heard a very very

1553

01:10:36,210 --> 01:10:33,160

quiet

1554

01:10:38,490 --> 01:10:36,220

tap tap tap on the door it was so gentle

1555

01:10:41,520 --> 01:10:38,500

that I would not

1556

01:10:43,200 --> 01:10:41,530

known to pay attention to it the robert

1557

01:10:45,570 --> 01:10:43,210

looked up immediately from his side of

1558

01:10:49,200 --> 01:10:45,580

the desk and he said to me did you hear

1559

01:10:51,180 --> 01:10:49,210

that and i said yes and i knew

1560

01:10:53,820 --> 01:10:51,190

immediately that something was getting

1561

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:53,830

ready to happen robert walked from

1562

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:57,520

around his side of the desk asked me if

1563

01:11:03,780 --> 01:11:00,640

he could use my camera now my camera is

1564

01:11:06,540 --> 01:11:03,790

too kept entirely in my possession when

1565

01:11:09,570 --> 01:11:06,550

I am in Holland I handed Robert the

1566

01:11:12,660 --> 01:11:09,580

camera I stood next to him my head

1567

01:11:15,030 --> 01:11:12,670

literally a budding his he held the

1568

01:11:18,300 --> 01:11:15,040

camera out in front of his face so I

1569

01:11:21,570 --> 01:11:18,310

could see the LED screen I could also

1570

01:11:24,270 --> 01:11:21,580

see the door about four feet in front of

1571

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:24,280

us nothing but air between me and the

1572

01:11:32,880 --> 01:11:28,480

door Robert took one photograph and boom

1573

01:11:35,580 --> 01:11:32,890

this man's face appears on the LED

1574

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:35,590

screen clear as a bell and yet with my

1575

01:11:40,860 --> 01:11:39,040

eyes I see nothing between me and the

1576

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:40,870

door okay so let me explain to our

1577

01:11:45,810 --> 01:11:43,360

listeners what you saw in the sense of

1578

01:11:49,080 --> 01:11:45,820

what happens with the digital camera you

1579

01:11:52,200 --> 01:11:49,090

take a picture and then you will see the

1580

01:11:55,230 --> 01:11:52,210

actual picture you just took in the LED

1581

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:55,240

screen I did in that case okay so you're

1582

01:12:00,540 --> 01:11:58,000

set to look at what's on the memory

1583

01:12:02,280 --> 01:12:00,550

stick or memory card the picture you

1584

01:12:03,930 --> 01:12:02,290

just took which is a normal way you want

1585

01:12:06,120 --> 01:12:03,940

to look at the picture and make sure

1586

01:12:08,670 --> 01:12:06,130

what you took is exactly what you

1587

01:12:10,350 --> 01:12:08,680

intended so well the rule is nothing is

1588

01:12:12,720 --> 01:12:10,360

in the room it's just a straight room

1589

01:12:15,300 --> 01:12:12,730

but to take the picture and then the

1590

01:12:17,340 --> 01:12:15,310

image that was sensed by the camera

1591

01:12:20,040 --> 01:12:17,350

comes up on the LED and you see the

1592

01:12:22,920 --> 01:12:20,050

figure we didn't we didn't go back and

1593

01:12:25,140 --> 01:12:22,930

look we've Robert took the one photo we

1594

01:12:28,170 --> 01:12:25,150

both saw the image we both jumped

1595

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:28,180

because it startled us and he then over

1596

01:12:34,250 --> 01:12:31,360

the next 10-15 minutes took many many

1597

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:34,260

photographs in which this man's face

1598

01:12:39,960 --> 01:12:38,320

appeared in many different forms in fact

1599

01:12:42,300 --> 01:12:39,970

I'm not even sure it's the same guy in

1600

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:42,310

every single shot but he took quite a

1601
01:12:48,480 --> 01:12:44,080
few of those all of those photographs

1602
01:12:51,240 --> 01:12:48,490
are posted with all the commentary on

1603
01:12:53,670 --> 01:12:51,250
that part 3 this is of

1604
01:12:55,470 --> 01:12:53,680
apparition photos report okay so this is

1605
01:12:59,040 --> 01:12:55,480
the point that has to be emphasized here

1606
01:13:00,660 --> 01:12:59,050
okay you saw yourself Nancy any times

1607
01:13:03,630 --> 01:13:00,670
Nancy I'm trying to ask you a question

1608
01:13:05,280 --> 01:13:03,640
then you can go into that okay so let's

1609
01:13:06,840 --> 01:13:05,290
just summarize this because I think it's

1610
01:13:09,600 --> 01:13:06,850
good that we make every point clear to

1611
01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:09,610
people okay summarize this this is a

1612
01:13:14,520 --> 01:13:12,400
blank memory stick or a memory card that

1613
01:13:16,350 --> 01:13:14,530

you put into the camera you sit there

1614

01:13:19,380 --> 01:13:16,360

you take pictures and every time you see

1615

01:13:21,540 --> 01:13:19,390

the playback on your LED screen of what

1616

01:13:23,400 --> 01:13:21,550

you just took you suddenly see figures

1617

01:13:25,020 --> 01:13:23,410

in there that we're not there when

1618

01:13:26,880 --> 01:13:25,030

you're physically looking in that room

1619

01:13:28,710 --> 01:13:26,890

well there were figures I couldn't see

1620

01:13:30,480 --> 01:13:28,720

with my eyes oh that's what I'm saying

1621

01:13:32,400 --> 01:13:30,490

you didn't see them you're looking at

1622

01:13:34,410 --> 01:13:32,410

the room you take a picture it looks

1623

01:13:37,290 --> 01:13:34,420

like a normal room with nobody in front

1624

01:13:40,380 --> 01:13:37,300

of you but as soon as the picture comes

1625

01:13:42,600 --> 01:13:40,390

up and is presented in playback on the

1626

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:42,610

camera you're seeing these figures is

1627

01:13:47,670 --> 01:13:45,520

that correct yeah okay is this the same

1628

01:13:49,920 --> 01:13:47,680

point with the Mudman photo then the

1629

01:13:52,050 --> 01:13:49,930

same thing happened that he takes a

1630

01:13:54,660 --> 01:13:52,060

picture or someone takes a picture and

1631

01:13:57,090 --> 01:13:54,670

suddenly these figures appear nobody's

1632

01:13:58,740 --> 01:13:57,100

tampering with your memory stick I don't

1633

01:14:00,870 --> 01:13:58,750

see how they could since it's in my

1634

01:14:02,880 --> 01:14:00,880

possession the entire time okay that's

1635

01:14:07,700 --> 01:14:02,890

what we're trying to clarify how is this

1636

01:14:11,160 --> 01:14:07,710

even possible listeners may remember the

1637

01:14:14,070 --> 01:14:11,170

well-known case from a guy named ted

1638

01:14:18,120 --> 01:14:14,080

serios who is able to project images

1639

01:14:19,740 --> 01:14:18,130

onto Polaroid film do you think Nancy

1640

01:14:22,020 --> 01:14:19,750

and Robert that this is what's happening

1641

01:14:25,230 --> 01:14:22,030

or is there some separate kind of a

1642

01:14:27,360 --> 01:14:25,240

third party element going on here I'm

1643

01:14:29,850 --> 01:14:27,370

just I'm trying to wrap my head around

1644

01:14:31,470 --> 01:14:29,860

it what do you sense yourself because

1645

01:14:34,770 --> 01:14:31,480

you're the one doing it I was hearing

1646

01:14:38,100 --> 01:14:34,780

deaths that was a pitcher global in the

1647

01:14:39,960 --> 01:14:38,110

talk from who took the picture this sort

1648

01:14:42,990 --> 01:14:39,970

of things does the image that's coming

1649

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:43,000

all the pictures is only happening by me

1650

01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:45,280

that's also the reason that I get a lots

1651

01:14:51,210 --> 01:14:48,640

of critic I must hold the camera in my

1652

01:14:54,690 --> 01:14:51,220

hands and then the image coming on it's

1653

01:14:57,840 --> 01:14:54,700

coming true my energy okay so you must

1654

01:15:00,430 --> 01:14:57,850

be holding this camera when this happens

1655

01:15:02,979 --> 01:15:00,440

when these images show up yes it's going

1656

01:15:05,860 --> 01:15:02,989

through my energy and sometimes that's

1657

01:15:10,630 --> 01:15:05,870

working through me they are now many

1658

01:15:13,390 --> 01:15:10,640

many many cases that people have give me

1659

01:15:16,360 --> 01:15:13,400

a camera stand by me and image coming on

1660

01:15:19,000 --> 01:15:16,370

the pictures you can also see on my

1661

01:15:21,640 --> 01:15:19,010

website there is a new film there that

1662

01:15:24,459 --> 01:15:21,650

you see that there is a guy doing

1663

01:15:27,160 --> 01:15:24,469

experiments with me for the camera he

1664

01:15:30,160 --> 01:15:27,170

give me his camera with realing Chris

1665

01:15:39,370 --> 01:15:30,170

we're talking to Nancy topic robert van

1666

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:39,380

den Broeck you're in the GC and radio

1667

01:15:45,610 --> 01:15:41,360

network providing the world with

1668

01:15:49,330 --> 01:15:45,620

hard-hitting talk radio G C and grey

1669

01:15:51,520 --> 01:15:49,340

talk radio starts here ray Perkins a

1670

01:15:54,180 --> 01:15:51,530

reclusive veteran burned out from the

1671

01:15:57,250 --> 01:15:54,190

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1672

01:15:59,439 --> 01:15:57,260

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1673

01:16:01,720 --> 01:15:59,449

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1674

01:16:04,420 --> 01:16:01,730

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1675

01:16:08,160 --> 01:16:04,430

her devastated world a woman not yet

1676

01:16:11,560 --> 01:16:08,170

born calling across centuries to him

1677

01:16:14,260 --> 01:16:11,570

then a coincidence leads him to his

1678

01:16:17,680 --> 01:16:14,270

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1679

01:16:19,570 --> 01:16:17,690

attack of the rocket the former fiction

1680

01:16:22,030 --> 01:16:19,580

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1681

01:16:24,040 --> 01:16:22,040

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1682

01:16:25,660 --> 01:16:24,050

novel attack of the Rockaways lies in

1683

01:16:27,640 --> 01:16:25,670

its heart and passion for building a

1684

01:16:30,700 --> 01:16:27,650

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1685

01:16:33,580 --> 01:16:30,710

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1686

01:16:35,380 --> 01:16:33,590

rocket is available now read a simple

1687

01:16:37,689 --> 01:16:35,390

chapter and get a special discount off

1688

01:16:43,000 --> 01:16:37,699

of the cover price at our website Rocco

1689

01:16:46,090 --> 01:16:43,010

is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm attack

1690

01:16:49,810 --> 01:16:46,100

of the rock a novel in the grand

1691

01:16:51,729 --> 01:16:49,820

science-fiction tradition in an

1692

01:16:54,310 --> 01:16:51,739

emergency situation would you drink

1693

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:54,320

contaminated water you could if you have

1694

01:16:58,810 --> 01:16:56,480

the amazing life straw from my Patriot

1695

01:17:00,790 --> 01:16:58,820

supply calm life straw is the most

1696

01:17:02,890 --> 01:17:00,800

advanced personal water filter available

1697

01:17:05,020 --> 01:17:02,900

today it filters contaminated water from

1698

01:17:06,670 --> 01:17:05,030

almost any source life straw is

1699

01:17:08,770 --> 01:17:06,680

lightweight and compact perfect for

1700

01:17:11,200 --> 01:17:08,780

hiking camping or in an emergency like a

1701
01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:11,210
flood life straw is easy to clean comes

1702
01:17:13,040 --> 01:17:11,520
with the

1703
01:17:15,920 --> 01:17:13,050
one-year warranty and has been used

1704
01:17:17,840 --> 01:17:15,930
worldwide since 2005 get the amazing

1705
01:17:20,480 --> 01:17:17,850
life straw personal water filter at my

1706
01:17:21,140 --> 01:17:20,490
Patriot supply com+ check out survival

1707
01:17:24,350 --> 01:17:21,150
Seed Vault

1708
01:17:26,660 --> 01:17:24,360
20 seed varieties for only 3795 Tattler

1709
01:17:30,020 --> 01:17:26,670
canning lids long-term storable foods as

1710
01:17:32,450 --> 01:17:30,030
low as 69.95 and much more at my patriot

1711
01:17:34,820 --> 01:17:32,460
supply calm enjoy stress free shipping

1712
01:17:37,550 --> 01:17:34,830
on all orders over \$49 call eight six

1713
01:17:39,950 --> 01:17:37,560

six two two nine zero nine two seven or

1714

01:17:42,350 --> 01:17:39,960

visit my patriot supply calm that's

1715

01:17:44,810 --> 01:17:42,360

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

1716

01:17:46,970 --> 01:17:44,820

seven my patriot supply calm for

1717

01:17:48,790 --> 01:17:46,980

emergency preparedness self reliance and

1718

01:17:52,610 --> 01:17:48,800

food independence

1719

01:17:54,230 --> 01:17:52,620

don't answer it if fear strikes your

1720

01:17:56,240 --> 01:17:54,240

heart when the phone rings knowing it

1721

01:17:58,250 --> 01:17:56,250

may be another bill collector it's time

1722

01:18:00,590 --> 01:17:58,260

for you to call zero debt in ninety days

1723

01:18:02,810 --> 01:18:00,600

eight hundred four seven seven nine two

1724

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:02,820

five six settlements bankruptcy and

1725

01:18:06,800 --> 01:18:05,040

attorneys are not the answer and may end

1726

01:18:08,990 --> 01:18:06,810

up costing you up to 10 times more than

1727

01:18:10,940 --> 01:18:09,000

necessary listen if you're already in

1728

01:18:13,520 --> 01:18:10,950

debt does it make sense to get buried in

1729

01:18:15,140 --> 01:18:13,530

another payment plan zero debt in ninety

1730

01:18:17,420 --> 01:18:15,150

days gets you out of debt in ninety days

1731

01:18:19,700 --> 01:18:17,430

guaranteed without a payment plan and

1732

01:18:21,320 --> 01:18:19,710

without attorneys are going to court get

1733

01:18:23,000 --> 01:18:21,330

the fastest relief from debt on the

1734

01:18:25,040 --> 01:18:23,010

planet when you call eight hundred four

1735

01:18:26,990 --> 01:18:25,050

seven seven nine two fifty six if you

1736

01:18:28,760 --> 01:18:27,000

have debt with the IRS credit card

1737

01:18:31,040 --> 01:18:28,770

student loans or a foreclosure we can

1738

01:18:32,780 --> 01:18:31,050

help at zero debt in ninety days and

1739

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:32,790

were the only organization to provide

1740

01:18:37,850 --> 01:18:35,280

written guarantees on the results go to

1741

01:18:40,100 --> 01:18:37,860

zero debt guaranteed calm that's zero

1742

01:18:42,200 --> 01:18:40,110

debt guaranteed calm or call now for

1743

01:18:44,570 --> 01:18:42,210

free information eight hundred four

1744

01:18:46,910 --> 01:18:44,580

seven seven nine two fifty six that's

1745

01:18:50,990 --> 01:18:46,920

eight hundred four seven seven nine two

1746

01:18:52,820 --> 01:18:51,000

five six crank up your savings at the

1747

01:18:55,070 --> 01:18:52,830

web's headquarters for hand-cranked and

1748

01:18:57,890 --> 01:18:55,080

solar power preparedness 21st century

1749

01:19:00,920 --> 01:18:57,900

goods calm save now on solar generators

1750

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,930

from \$289 solar lanterns just twenty

1751

01:19:04,730 --> 01:19:02,760

four ninety five solar water proof

1752

01:19:06,920 --> 01:19:04,740

flashlights only twelve ninety-five cook

1753

01:19:09,020 --> 01:19:06,930

anywhere solar ovens from two seventy

1754

01:19:11,360 --> 01:19:09,030

nine ninety five portable solar panels

1755

01:19:13,160 --> 01:19:11,370

from 21st century goods calm give you

1756

01:19:15,510 --> 01:19:13,170

the freedom to harness the power of the

1757

01:19:18,150 --> 01:19:15,520

Sun to charge your gear wherever you

1758

01:19:20,280 --> 01:19:18,160

go show your patriotism with our line of

1759

01:19:22,260 --> 01:19:20,290

solar flagpole lights plus find a full

1760

01:19:24,870 --> 01:19:22,270

line of emergency and shortwave radios

1761

01:19:27,150 --> 01:19:24,880

solar lanterns and LED flashlights and

1762

01:19:29,970 --> 01:19:27,160

see our monthly two-for-one specials at

1763

01:19:33,210 --> 01:19:29,980

21st century goods calm spelled the

1764

01:19:35,670 --> 01:19:33,220

number 2 the number 1 st century goods

1765

01:19:38,670 --> 01:19:35,680

dot-com or call eight six six nine nine

1766

01:19:40,410 --> 01:19:38,680

nine eight four two two spend \$100 or

1767

01:19:42,000 --> 01:19:40,420

more and get a free hand crank solar

1768

01:19:44,190 --> 01:19:42,010

flashlights when you mention you heard

1769

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:44,200

us on GCN at checkout crank up your

1770

01:20:08,040 --> 01:20:02,230

[Music]

1771

01:20:10,400 --> 01:20:08,050

we have Nancy Robert van den Broeck

1772

01:20:12,960 --> 01:20:10,410

talking about some very unusual

1773

01:20:14,700 --> 01:20:12,970

phenomena and I want to summarize this

1774

01:20:17,490 --> 01:20:14,710

so people understand what we're talking

1775

01:20:20,760 --> 01:20:17,500

about here that we understand that

1776

01:20:25,260 --> 01:20:20,770

almost any image you can see on a photo

1777

01:20:28,260 --> 01:20:25,270

or a movie can be duplicated by someone

1778

01:20:30,360 --> 01:20:28,270

in Photoshop or another program okay you

1779

01:20:32,760 --> 01:20:30,370

can always reproduce this there's no

1780

01:20:35,640 --> 01:20:32,770

such thing as the perfect UFO we're

1781

01:20:39,780 --> 01:20:35,650

psychic photo somebody who's talented

1782

01:20:43,380 --> 01:20:39,790

enough can create the fake version okay

1783

01:20:46,230 --> 01:20:43,390

so we understand that at the same point

1784

01:20:49,440 --> 01:20:46,240

we have Nancy telling you and Robert

1785

01:20:52,530 --> 01:20:49,450

telling you that we have a camera she

1786

01:20:53,280 --> 01:20:52,540

takes her own personal camera hands it

1787

01:20:56,580 --> 01:20:53,290

to Robert

1788

01:20:59,690 --> 01:20:56,590

stands there he takes a picture and from

1789

01:21:02,580 --> 01:20:59,700

the LED screen we see was recorded is

1790

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:02,590

some figure in the picture that wasn't

1791

01:21:06,180 --> 01:21:04,000

there when you just looked at the room

1792

01:21:08,460 --> 01:21:06,190

and it doesn't just happen with Nancy it

1793

01:21:11,880 --> 01:21:08,470

happens with other people Roberts saying

1794

01:21:14,670 --> 01:21:11,890

that he senses something and he holds

1795

01:21:17,280 --> 01:21:14,680

the camera and holding the camera is

1796

01:21:19,710 --> 01:21:17,290

what you believe causes that image to

1797

01:21:22,500 --> 01:21:19,720

appear in the camera right Robert yes

1798

01:21:26,010 --> 01:21:22,510

yes okay it's correct this is what is

1799

01:21:27,910 --> 01:21:26,020

meant by being a medium Robert is the

1800

01:21:31,570 --> 01:21:27,920

medium through which

1801

01:21:33,610 --> 01:21:31,580

these energies work and they can do it

1802

01:21:35,130 --> 01:21:33,620

not just with cameras while we're

1803

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:35,140

talking about right now are the photos

1804

01:21:39,100 --> 01:21:38,480

but this is how he also can do the

1805

01:21:42,490 --> 01:21:39,110

readings

1806

01:21:45,790 --> 01:21:42,500

it's how he can also do the healings the

1807

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:45,800

energies work through Robert as a medium

1808

01:21:50,560 --> 01:21:47,840

now let me ask you a silly question a

1809

01:21:51,939 --> 01:21:50,570

very dumb question when you work with

1810

01:21:54,459 --> 01:21:51,949

the camera Robert does it have to be a

1811

01:21:56,169 --> 01:21:54,469

specific type of camera with a specific

1812

01:21:59,020 --> 01:21:56,179

type of memory chip can't be an

1813

01:22:00,910 --> 01:21:59,030

old-fashioned camera with film no no no

1814

01:22:03,580 --> 01:22:00,920

it's it's it's real happening with

1815

01:22:07,900 --> 01:22:03,590

camera with old-fashioned films it will

1816

01:22:10,900 --> 01:22:07,910

happening with digital cameras with with

1817

01:22:13,330 --> 01:22:10,910

all the types of cameras it will

1818

01:22:15,790 --> 01:22:13,340

happening that's was what I try that

1819

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,800

well I was trying to say you sure and

1820

01:22:21,669 --> 01:22:17,840

you yes yes when you watch on my

1821

01:22:26,140 --> 01:22:21,679

websites then you see the clip and it's

1822

01:22:27,400 --> 01:22:26,150

very beautiful in every case and we're

1823

01:22:27,820 --> 01:22:27,410

going to emphasize it over and over

1824

01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:27,830

again

1825

01:22:32,110 --> 01:22:30,320

you must be touching the camera you're

1826
01:22:34,689 --> 01:22:32,120
feeling something when this happens or

1827
01:22:37,240 --> 01:22:34,699
can I just go over to your house bring

1828
01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:37,250
my iPhone's camera which is a digital

1829
01:22:48,640 --> 01:22:40,880
camera and I will see something strange

1830
01:22:51,580 --> 01:22:48,650
yes yes when we have an experiment that

1831
01:22:55,689 --> 01:22:51,590
that you that I was filming all the time

1832
01:22:58,360 --> 01:22:55,699
that the guy was give me his camera he

1833
01:23:01,570 --> 01:22:58,370
was show for the camera that everything

1834
01:23:04,060 --> 01:23:01,580
was zero no image on it and he was all

1835
01:23:08,200 --> 01:23:04,070
time filming me he was filming first a

1836
01:23:11,290 --> 01:23:08,210
lens the lens and the I said a screen

1837
01:23:13,650 --> 01:23:11,300
from the photo camera and I must make

1838
01:23:16,660 --> 01:23:13,660

pictures there was no one moment alone

1839

01:23:18,700 --> 01:23:16,670

and it was the point is you are not

1840

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:18,710

tampering with this camera you're

1841

01:23:22,450 --> 01:23:20,480

holding it in full view of everyone it's

1842

01:23:26,110 --> 01:23:22,460

not just a trick you're just taking the

1843

01:23:28,540 --> 01:23:26,120

pictures yes absolutely report gene

1844

01:23:31,540 --> 01:23:28,550

that's going up on the BLT website very

1845

01:23:34,270 --> 01:23:31,550

soon about this specific incident in

1846

01:23:36,669 --> 01:23:34,280

which we demonstrate that the chip is

1847

01:23:39,640 --> 01:23:36,679

brand new we demonstrate there is

1848

01:23:40,700 --> 01:23:39,650

nothing on the lens itself while the

1849

01:23:43,880 --> 01:23:40,710

video

1850

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:43,890

continues to roll the guy moved back

1851
01:23:48,500 --> 01:23:46,320
away keeping Robert on the camera the

1852
01:23:51,290 --> 01:23:48,510
entire time he then stands there

1853
01:23:53,870 --> 01:23:51,300
videotaping Robert as Robert takes three

1854
01:23:56,780 --> 01:23:53,880
photos in a row you can hear a click

1855
01:24:00,230 --> 01:23:56,790
click click of the digital and on those

1856
01:24:02,960 --> 01:24:00,240
images there are two men one is pat

1857
01:24:04,910 --> 01:24:02,970
delgado the original crop circle person

1858
01:24:08,300 --> 01:24:04,920
in England from years ago the other

1859
01:24:10,670 --> 01:24:08,310
amazingly is Dave Chorley part of the

1860
01:24:14,360 --> 01:24:10,680
infamous Doug and Dave team the hoaxing

1861
01:24:16,820 --> 01:24:14,370
team and Dave these two men both appear

1862
01:24:20,180 --> 01:24:16,830
one in one shot with second shot the

1863
01:24:22,160 --> 01:24:20,190

third shot shows simply the boy who was

1864

01:24:24,050 --> 01:24:22,170

filming the whole thing and that whole

1865

01:24:27,500 --> 01:24:24,060

report will be going up in a week or so

1866

01:24:30,290 --> 01:24:27,510

on the building site question though

1867

01:24:32,690 --> 01:24:30,300

real quick how about analog film cameras

1868

01:24:35,540 --> 01:24:32,700

I mean is all this are all these digital

1869

01:24:38,780 --> 01:24:35,550

artifacts or he has Robert duplicated

1870

01:24:41,210 --> 01:24:38,790

this style of psychic photography if you

1871

01:24:43,880 --> 01:24:41,220

will on regular film cameras with analog

1872

01:24:46,960 --> 01:24:43,890

film did you use film cameras years ago

1873

01:24:51,770 --> 01:24:46,970

to do this Robert in the bust I must use

1874

01:24:54,170 --> 01:24:51,780

cameras with films in it but yes and I

1875

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:54,180

was but that was Mosul turn light

1876

01:25:00,980 --> 01:24:58,560

stripes and light bolts and I was I was

1877

01:25:02,600 --> 01:25:00,990

coming journalist from a newspaper in

1878

01:25:04,940 --> 01:25:02,610

the Netherlands and he was bringing a

1879

01:25:06,680 --> 01:25:04,950

camera with the film in it and I was

1880

01:25:10,400 --> 01:25:06,690

make pictures with his camera and it was

1881

01:25:13,670 --> 01:25:10,410

creatures on this camera and also on the

1882

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:13,680

original film now the other question I

1883

01:25:19,100 --> 01:25:16,320

would have then is when this happens do

1884

01:25:21,410 --> 01:25:19,110

you see in your mind what image ends up

1885

01:25:23,090 --> 01:25:21,420

in the camera or you sort of in the

1886

01:25:25,940 --> 01:25:23,100

feeling sometimes you do yes sometimes

1887

01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:25,950

sometimes as pieces sometimes I don't

1888

01:25:32,990 --> 01:25:29,120

know it's also surprise for me sometimes

1889

01:25:37,850 --> 01:25:33,000

yes surprise when dr. role came to visit

1890

01:25:40,760 --> 01:25:37,860

in 2008 because dr. role had this also

1891

01:25:42,740 --> 01:25:40,770

happen with his camera and him standing

1892

01:25:43,190 --> 01:25:42,750

right there watching Robert as Robert

1893

01:25:46,970 --> 01:25:43,200

did it

1894

01:25:49,700 --> 01:25:46,980

so sometimes Robert you see the image

1895

01:25:52,040 --> 01:25:49,710

sometimes you don't now conversely on

1896

01:25:53,899 --> 01:25:52,050

the other side of the coin here if I

1897

01:25:55,429 --> 01:25:53,909

hand you a camera and you feel

1898

01:25:57,770 --> 01:25:55,439

nothing does that mean that nothing

1899

01:26:02,839 --> 01:25:57,780

extra will show up in the picture yes

1900

01:26:04,640 --> 01:26:02,849

that's true yes that's true yes yes this

1901

01:26:06,589 --> 01:26:04,650

is nothing you can turn on like a light

1902

01:26:06,949 --> 01:26:06,599

switch sometimes it happens sometimes it

1903

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:06,959

doesn't

1904

01:26:13,310 --> 01:26:09,840

no no no it's what I say you know I'm

1905

01:26:16,370 --> 01:26:13,320

not an illusionist it's not a card trick

1906

01:26:19,339 --> 01:26:16,380

you know it you know before let's you

1907

01:26:23,449 --> 01:26:19,349

have results it's coming or it's not

1908

01:26:27,319 --> 01:26:23,459

coming it's it's it's we have strong

1909

01:26:30,339 --> 01:26:27,329

scientific cases very close cases where

1910

01:26:33,339 --> 01:26:30,349

it's it's improve that this absolutely

1911

01:26:36,189 --> 01:26:33,349

absolutely real and then it is not

1912

01:26:38,719 --> 01:26:36,199

Photoshop after that is not that I hold

1913

01:26:41,209 --> 01:26:38,729

something for the lens the skeptics say

1914

01:26:42,080 --> 01:26:41,219

that I hold something for the lens and

1915

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:42,090

that's not possible

1916

01:26:45,409 --> 01:26:43,860

well here's the key point here which I

1917

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:45,419

gather from talking to you and Nancy is

1918

01:26:49,759 --> 01:26:48,239

for them to be correct they would have

1919

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:49,769

to basically say you both are lying

1920

01:26:53,870 --> 01:26:51,360

about what you're doing because there's

1921

01:26:56,299 --> 01:26:53,880

no way to explain any of this but I also

1922

01:26:59,899 --> 01:26:56,309

have to say that dr. William role is

1923

01:27:03,709 --> 01:26:59,909

lying and hundreds of Roberts clients

1924

01:27:05,629 --> 01:27:03,719

over the years are all lying and if that

1925

01:27:06,319 --> 01:27:05,639

doesn't wash there's there's too much

1926

01:27:09,129 --> 01:27:06,329

good

1927

01:27:12,350 --> 01:27:09,139

eyewitness testimony involving these

1928

01:27:13,699 --> 01:27:12,360

fantastic images and and other things

1929

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:13,709

that have happened over the years which

1930

01:27:18,500 --> 01:27:15,840

you of course you and I know because

1931

01:27:20,359 --> 01:27:18,510

I've known you for so long I have read

1932

01:27:23,060 --> 01:27:20,369

the website I am interested enough to

1933

01:27:25,549 --> 01:27:23,070

find out more these are inexplicable

1934

01:27:27,379 --> 01:27:25,559

events many of them even though some of

1935

01:27:28,549 --> 01:27:27,389

them look like really bad cut and paste

1936

01:27:30,529 --> 01:27:28,559

Photoshop jobs

1937

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:30,539

it's that trickster element that's

1938

01:27:35,719 --> 01:27:33,360

trying to nullify what may be very very

1939

01:27:37,819 --> 01:27:35,729

important science going on here you

1940

01:27:38,959 --> 01:27:37,829

might like to hear what dr. roll had to

1941

01:27:41,509 --> 01:27:38,969

say sure go ahead

1942

01:27:43,729 --> 01:27:41,519

he stood he brought a brand new camera

1943

01:27:46,489 --> 01:27:43,739

never even been out of the box with him

1944

01:27:48,409 --> 01:27:46,499

to Holland then we opened it up put a

1945

01:27:50,689 --> 01:27:48,419

brand new chip in it batteries whatever

1946

01:27:53,060 --> 01:27:50,699

went to the fields and it's me

1947

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:53,070

and dr. roll and Robert broad daylight

1948

01:27:58,879 --> 01:27:56,639

we walked to Roberts special feel dr.

1949

01:28:01,879 --> 01:27:58,889

roll had his camera in his pocket

1950

01:28:04,879 --> 01:28:01,889

suddenly Robert felt the presence of the

1951

01:28:07,310 --> 01:28:04,889

energies and he asked dr. roll may I

1952

01:28:09,770 --> 01:28:07,320

have your camera roll handed

1953

01:28:12,500 --> 01:28:09,780

and stood right next to him just as I

1954

01:28:16,070 --> 01:28:12,510

have done hundreds of times and watched

1955

01:28:19,130 --> 01:28:16,080

as Robert took immediately five shots of

1956

01:28:21,080 --> 01:28:19,140

what looks like a UFO boom boom boom

1957

01:28:23,330 --> 01:28:21,090

boom boom right in a row

1958

01:28:26,210 --> 01:28:23,340

dr. roll and I both were watching Robert

1959

01:28:29,450 --> 01:28:26,220

as he did it we both saw the images on

1960

01:28:32,540 --> 01:28:29,460

the camera immediately after none of us

1961

01:28:34,970 --> 01:28:32,550

has a laptop we had no other equipment

1962

01:28:36,800 --> 01:28:34,980

with us and there were the images now

1963

01:28:39,680 --> 01:28:36,810

the other question Robert would be does

1964

01:28:41,540 --> 01:28:39,690

this happen in a specific area or does

1965

01:28:44,480 --> 01:28:41,550

it matter where you are when this

1966

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:44,490

happens it can be everywhere I'm a

1967

01:28:49,760 --> 01:28:46,800

bridge for the other dimension and it's

1968

01:28:51,380 --> 01:28:49,770

can happening on many places you have

1969

01:28:53,150 --> 01:28:51,390

you feel you're talking to something

1970

01:28:55,340 --> 01:28:53,160

we're communicating with something in

1971

01:28:58,670 --> 01:28:55,350

another dimension that's giving you

1972

01:29:01,690 --> 01:28:58,680

these images yes it's it's some cosmic

1973

01:29:04,850 --> 01:29:01,700

consciousness that's very high that's

1974

01:29:07,070 --> 01:29:04,860

that's that's very big and this only

1975

01:29:09,830 --> 01:29:07,080

love only peace and it will help only

1976

01:29:12,410 --> 01:29:09,840

people question - because we're getting

1977

01:29:14,030 --> 01:29:12,420

into a spiritual aspect and maybe we'll

1978

01:29:15,890 --> 01:29:14,040

want to explore that a little bit later

1979

01:29:17,840 --> 01:29:15,900

but the other question is here you

1980

01:29:19,070 --> 01:29:17,850

haven't been around the world much you

1981

01:29:21,200 --> 01:29:19,080

haven't traveled much from where you

1982

01:29:25,070 --> 01:29:21,210

live have you no no that's right

1983

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:25,080

instance ooh there's a food right yes so

1984

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,170

to do lectures yes that's true yes okay

1985

01:29:37,460 --> 01:29:35,760

we have robert van den Broek Nancy

1986

01:29:41,780 --> 01:29:37,470

Talbot here with Jean and Chris you're

1987

01:29:46,189 --> 01:29:43,970

[Music]

1988

01:29:49,470 --> 01:29:46,199

America's number one source for

1989

01:29:54,150 --> 01:29:49,480

independent talk radio for over a decade

1990

01:29:56,370 --> 01:29:54,160

we are the gcn radio network graphic

1991

01:29:58,620 --> 01:29:56,380

converter is the image manipulation tool

1992

01:30:00,780 --> 01:29:58,630

for the rest of us it does not use any

1993

01:30:03,030 --> 01:30:00,790

database you get full control of all

1994

01:30:05,610 --> 01:30:03,040

your files want to view the images of a

1995

01:30:08,100 --> 01:30:05,620

folder drag into graphic converter and a

1996

01:30:09,600 --> 01:30:08,110

powerful browser opens up to show your

1997

01:30:11,880 --> 01:30:09,610

image files you could use it for

1998

01:30:13,860 --> 01:30:11,890

slideshows you could use it to import

1999

01:30:16,050 --> 01:30:13,870

images from digital cameras or from

2000

01:30:17,850 --> 01:30:16,060

scanners need to do some image editing

2001

01:30:20,729 --> 01:30:17,860

you can do that too in graphic converter

2002

01:30:21,360 --> 01:30:20,739

also print catalogs convert from so many

2003

01:30:23,340 --> 01:30:21,370

formats

2004

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:23,350

I can't even list them download now to

2005

01:30:28,410 --> 01:30:25,600

see if graphic converter is good for you

2006

01:30:30,450 --> 01:30:28,420

like one and a half million other users

2007

01:30:32,610 --> 01:30:30,460

guess what you could save money when you

2008

01:30:34,590 --> 01:30:32,620

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2009

01:30:36,720 --> 01:30:34,600

code night I'll use the coupon code

2010

01:30:39,180 --> 01:30:36,730

night owl to get a special price for

2011

01:30:40,110 --> 01:30:39,190

graphic converter go to Lemke soft

2012

01:30:45,720 --> 01:30:40,120

commnets

2013

01:30:46,410 --> 01:30:45,730

lem ke soft calm lent ke saath kaam lem

2014

01:30:50,700 --> 01:30:46,420

ke

2015

01:30:53,070 --> 01:30:50,710

soft calm me Jerry D Jerry and his

2016

01:30:55,229 --> 01:30:53,080

family like you are very concerned about

2017

01:30:57,780 --> 01:30:55,239

world conditions and have gathered many

2018

01:31:00,240 --> 01:30:57,790

emergency preparedness items including

2019

01:31:03,090 --> 01:31:00,250

turtle tough shelters we have added to

2020

01:31:05,610 --> 01:31:03,100

24-foot turtle Tufts to our supplies and

2021

01:31:07,860 --> 01:31:05,620

feel very secure knowing our large

2022

01:31:08,550 --> 01:31:07,870

family is ready for whatever the future

2023

01:31:11,459 --> 01:31:08,560

may bring

2024

01:31:13,680 --> 01:31:11,469

turtle tough shelters are not tense they

2025

01:31:15,630 --> 01:31:13,690

are permanent yet portable for seasoned

2026

01:31:17,670 --> 01:31:15,640

geodesic frame shelters that are as

2027

01:31:20,100 --> 01:31:17,680

strong as a cabin at a fraction of the

2028

01:31:22,410 --> 01:31:20,110

cost and are easy to set up take down

2029

01:31:24,630 --> 01:31:22,420

and move anywhere available in two sizes

2030

01:31:26,610 --> 01:31:24,640

gay or turtle tough shelter and

2031

01:31:29,880 --> 01:31:26,620

accessories included at turtle tough

2032

01:31:32,970 --> 01:31:29,890

shelters calm that's turtle tu FF

2033

01:31:35,370 --> 01:31:32,980

shelters calm or call eight oh one six

2034

01:31:37,740 --> 01:31:35,380

two three three two eight eight that's

2035

01:31:40,380 --> 01:31:37,750

eight oh one six two three three two

2036

01:31:42,630 --> 01:31:40,390

eight eight or see them online at turtle

2037

01:31:45,209 --> 01:31:42,640

tough shelters calm turtle tough

2038

01:31:49,410 --> 01:31:45,219

shelters your all-season home away from

2039

01:31:54,340 --> 01:31:52,270

hello congratulations for what we're

2040

01:31:55,120 --> 01:31:54,350

losing all that weight how do you do it

2041

01:31:58,090 --> 01:31:55,130

so fast

2042

01:32:00,430 --> 01:31:58,100

ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

2043

01:32:02,500 --> 01:32:00,440

to get as skinny as possible as soon as

2044

01:32:04,600 --> 01:32:02,510

possible as simple as possible and as

2045

01:32:07,180 --> 01:32:04,610

sexy as possible I'm listening then get

2046

01:32:07,780 --> 01:32:07,190

with the ASAP program it's real and it

2047

01:32:10,120 --> 01:32:07,790

works

2048

01:32:12,880 --> 01:32:10,130

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2049

01:32:15,910 --> 01:32:12,890

no exaggerated claims of success I got

2050

01:32:18,610 --> 01:32:15,920

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2051

01:32:20,980 --> 01:32:18,620

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

2052

01:32:23,770 --> 01:32:20,990

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

2053

01:32:25,450 --> 01:32:23,780

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

2054

01:32:27,430 --> 01:32:25,460

reserves and makes them available to be

2055

01:32:30,100 --> 01:32:27,440

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

2056

01:32:32,080 --> 01:32:30,110

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

2057

01:32:34,090 --> 01:32:32,090

prices or join the team to share the

2058

01:32:37,240 --> 01:32:34,100

business with others visit GC and

2059

01:32:40,720 --> 01:32:37,250

team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

2060

01:32:42,640 --> 01:32:40,730

four two zero three GCM team comm or

2061

01:32:45,370 --> 01:32:42,650

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

2062

01:32:49,690 --> 01:32:45,380

four two zero three lose weight and look

2063

01:32:51,250 --> 01:32:49,700

great with ASAP as slim as possible love

2064

01:32:53,260 --> 01:32:51,260

gardening but don't love seeing your

2065

01:32:55,030 --> 01:32:53,270

hard work destroyed by wildlife then use

2066

01:32:57,100 --> 01:32:55,040

the number one most effective deer and

2067

01:32:59,020 --> 01:32:57,110

rabbit repellent you can buy plant skin

2068

01:33:00,580 --> 01:32:59,030

plant skid repellent protects gardens

2069

01:33:02,290 --> 01:33:00,590

trees and landscaping by emitting an

2070

01:33:04,480 --> 01:33:02,300

odor that browsing animals associate

2071

01:33:06,670 --> 01:33:04,490

with predators so animals avoid plants

2072

01:33:08,920 --> 01:33:06,680

before they nibble not after plant skin

2073

01:33:10,390 --> 01:33:08,930

is made in the u.s. from non-toxic 100%

2074

01:33:12,730 --> 01:33:10,400

organic environment and pet friendly

2075

01:33:14,650 --> 01:33:12,740

ingredients other repellents wash off in

2076

01:33:17,020 --> 01:33:14,660

the rain not plant skid it's guaranteed

2077

01:33:18,520 --> 01:33:17,030

to outlast all other repellents plants

2078

01:33:20,740 --> 01:33:18,530

kid was the first animal repellent to

2079

01:33:22,450 --> 01:33:20,750

the OMR I listed organic and now comes

2080

01:33:24,340 --> 01:33:22,460

in liquid spray powder concentrate or

2081

01:33:26,140 --> 01:33:24,350

easy to use granular just sprinkle

2082

01:33:27,430 --> 01:33:26,150

around your garden for proven protection

2083

01:33:29,440 --> 01:33:27,440

from deer rabbits squirrels and other

2084

01:33:31,090 --> 01:33:29,450

small rodents use plant skin member

2085

01:33:32,710 --> 01:33:31,100

tested and recommended by the national

2086

01:33:35,620 --> 01:33:32,720

home gardening club find a dealer near

2087

01:33:38,260 --> 01:33:35,630

you at plants get calm that's plant sk

2088

01:33:40,720 --> 01:33:38,270

ydd calm ask about our new full

2089

01:33:44,230 --> 01:33:40,730

repellent when you call 800 to 1500

2090

01:33:45,790 --> 01:33:44,240

fifty one that's 800 250 to 605 one

2091

01:33:47,840 --> 01:33:45,800

plant skin proven plant protection

2092

01:33:55,490 --> 01:33:47,850

guaranteed or your money back

2093

01:34:08,370 --> 01:33:55,500

[Music]

2094

01:34:10,140 --> 01:34:08,380

you do cast because with gene and Chris

2095

01:34:12,570 --> 01:34:10,150

on the power cast

2096

01:34:15,540 --> 01:34:12,580

we're continuing exploring the Strange

2097

01:34:18,560 --> 01:34:15,550

Case of robert van den Broeck with nancy

2098

01:34:22,620 --> 01:34:18,570

Tabata VLT research and we're trying to

2099

01:34:25,410 --> 01:34:22,630

try to focus put a picture a mine

2100

01:34:27,660 --> 01:34:25,420

picture theater of the mind and radio so

2101

01:34:30,600 --> 01:34:27,670

you listeners understand what he is

2102

01:34:32,970 --> 01:34:30,610

saying now you mention UFOs and we

2103

01:34:35,250 --> 01:34:32,980

haven't touched that so far in the first

2104

01:34:38,370 --> 01:34:35,260

two thirds of the show so let's get into

2105

01:34:42,210 --> 01:34:38,380

that Robert have you ever seen a UFO yes

2106

01:34:46,020 --> 01:34:42,220

yes yes they exist absolutely I've seen

2107

01:34:50,040 --> 01:34:46,030

different diamond I have seen people

2108

01:34:52,830 --> 01:34:50,050

call Chia folks and I it's very

2109

01:34:56,910 --> 01:34:52,840

impressed I have very strong experience

2110

01:35:00,780 --> 01:34:56,920

and beautiful experience very beautiful

2111

01:35:02,940 --> 01:35:00,790

very beef very beautiful very peaceful

2112

01:35:05,550 --> 01:35:02,950

and it's it's wonderful it's an

2113

01:35:08,730 --> 01:35:05,560

interesting thing here anytime you're in

2114

01:35:10,290 --> 01:35:08,740

the presence of a UFO you feel peace and

2115

01:35:12,240 --> 01:35:10,300

love and brotherhood something very

2116

01:35:14,490 --> 01:35:12,250

positive I guess you know that some

2117

01:35:16,440 --> 01:35:14,500

people will see UFOs don't have the

2118

01:35:19,080 --> 01:35:16,450

positive experience sometimes it ends up

2119

01:35:21,030 --> 01:35:19,090

being very negative towards them but

2120

01:35:24,720 --> 01:35:21,040

you've never been abducted by a UFO have

2121

01:35:28,830 --> 01:35:24,730

you know I never abducted and I don't

2122

01:35:30,330 --> 01:35:28,840

call that know in that way you know

2123

01:35:33,450 --> 01:35:30,340

you'll have difference in its you have

2124

01:35:35,820 --> 01:35:33,460

more dimensions with more levels and you

2125

01:35:37,950 --> 01:35:35,830

have also the negative parts that's a

2126

01:35:41,070 --> 01:35:37,960

problem you have also you have the Grace

2127

01:35:43,560 --> 01:35:41,080

and that sort of types okay so you feel

2128

01:35:45,210 --> 01:35:43,570

that grey alien beings whatever they are

2129

01:35:48,600 --> 01:35:45,220

they are negative is that what you're

2130

01:35:55,770 --> 01:35:48,610

saying no it's not it's not true that

2131

01:35:57,540 --> 01:35:55,780

that that every gray of every alien you

2132

01:36:02,820 --> 01:35:57,550

call it

2133

01:36:05,820 --> 01:36:02,830

that is beds by you have some some yes

2134

01:36:08,040 --> 01:36:05,830

some some parts in death worlds

2135

01:36:09,840 --> 01:36:08,050

that's very negative and you must watch

2136

01:36:11,820 --> 01:36:09,850

out for it it's not a game they do

2137

01:36:17,940 --> 01:36:11,830

experiments with people and they see

2138

01:36:19,860 --> 01:36:17,950

people as animals and not more and okay

2139

01:36:22,740 --> 01:36:19,870

but you're talking about different

2140

01:36:25,650 --> 01:36:22,750

levels what about this what about what

2141

01:36:28,890 --> 01:36:25,660

beings coming from another planet are we

2142

01:36:31,380 --> 01:36:28,900

talking about other dimensions or do you

2143

01:36:33,060 --> 01:36:31,390

believe in the fact that we are

2144

01:36:34,740 --> 01:36:33,070

discovering more and more possible

2145

01:36:36,990 --> 01:36:34,750

earth-like planets around our galaxy

2146

01:36:37,620 --> 01:36:37,000

that maybe they came from one of those

2147

01:36:40,740 --> 01:36:37,630

places

2148

01:36:44,310 --> 01:36:40,750

I'm sure that there are billions of

2149

01:36:47,040 --> 01:36:44,320

millions of billions of planets eco

2150

01:36:50,640 --> 01:36:47,050

planets eco planets where life where

2151

01:36:53,130 --> 01:36:50,650

it's life and I think that also that

2152

01:36:56,490 --> 01:36:53,140

lots of gia folks coming from another

2153

01:37:00,750 --> 01:36:56,500

dimension and they comment from out that

2154

01:37:03,390 --> 01:37:00,760

the UFOs by me they are sort of light

2155

01:37:06,420 --> 01:37:03,400

ships for a sort of light beings a sort

2156

01:37:10,440 --> 01:37:06,430

of angel groups they helping they are

2157

01:37:12,810 --> 01:37:10,450

sort of space angels please I don't know

2158

01:37:15,570 --> 01:37:12,820

how to say that they working on

2159

01:37:19,080 --> 01:37:15,580

planetary process not only planet or

2160

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:19,090

more planets but I am sure that some

2161

01:37:24,560 --> 01:37:22,000

creatures coming from another planets of

2162

01:37:27,810 --> 01:37:24,570

what's living on other planets and you

2163

01:37:29,880 --> 01:37:27,820

have creatures day they you know they

2164

01:37:32,400 --> 01:37:29,890

took people and they took them to their

2165

01:37:34,950 --> 01:37:32,410

planets and they do not nice things with

2166

01:37:38,010 --> 01:37:34,960

them okay let me move into another area

2167

01:37:41,790 --> 01:37:38,020

here alright so is it a matter of

2168

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:41,800

feeling in your gut whether the alien

2169

01:37:46,320 --> 01:37:43,840

creature or craft you're seeing is good

2170

01:37:48,120 --> 01:37:46,330

or bad is that it yes it was tracked the

2171

01:37:51,060 --> 01:37:48,130

right kind of craft if you have that

2172

01:37:54,690 --> 01:37:51,070

ability yes you can feel it it's

2173

01:37:57,150 --> 01:37:54,700

intuition you feel gentleness respects

2174

01:38:00,240 --> 01:37:57,160

of you feel North respects and then you

2175

01:38:02,070 --> 01:38:00,250

must make that you go away when you feel

2176

01:38:03,450 --> 01:38:02,080

that's that's that's that's I will say

2177

01:38:05,100 --> 01:38:03,460

that to people you think you feel

2178

01:38:07,120 --> 01:38:05,110

something that's negative run the other

2179

01:38:09,790 --> 01:38:07,130

way yes

2180

01:38:12,879 --> 01:38:09,800

you must watch out you have demons and

2181

01:38:15,370 --> 01:38:12,889

you must watch out you not everything in

2182

01:38:18,010 --> 01:38:15,380

the universe is peace you must watch out

2183

01:38:21,970 --> 01:38:18,020

but the goodness in the universe is

2184

01:38:24,910 --> 01:38:21,980

winning all the sneezing by the way oh

2185

01:38:26,740 --> 01:38:24,920

that's a friend of me yes friend -

2186

01:38:28,600 --> 01:38:26,750

please try to you know walk away because

2187

01:38:30,430 --> 01:38:28,610

I can hear in the background okay one of

2188

01:38:35,890 --> 01:38:30,440

the points that Roberts trying to make

2189

01:38:38,830 --> 01:38:35,900

is that he believes and perceives that

2190

01:38:42,580 --> 01:38:38,840

there are many many many types of life

2191

01:38:46,270 --> 01:38:42,590

forms in the universe some of them are

2192

01:38:49,620 --> 01:38:46,280

of a positive and loving nature some are

2193

01:38:52,510 --> 01:38:49,630

not he can distinguish between them and

2194

01:38:55,180 --> 01:38:52,520

chooses to only interact with be

2195

01:38:58,450 --> 01:38:55,190

involved with those he perceives to be

2196

01:39:01,180 --> 01:38:58,460

positive and supportive of Hume of

2197

01:39:04,120 --> 01:39:01,190

humanity this does not mean that another

2198

01:39:08,250 --> 01:39:04,130

sort does not also exist but Robert

2199

01:39:12,640 --> 01:39:08,260

chooses to have nothing to do with the

2200

01:39:15,729 --> 01:39:12,650

more negative types of entities or

2201

01:39:18,100 --> 01:39:15,739

beings okay let me ask you some other

2202

01:39:21,729 --> 01:39:18,110

stuff Robert have you read books about

2203

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:21,739

UFOs magazine articles gone online or no

2204

01:39:27,220 --> 01:39:24,320

you haven't nothing no nothing it's very

2205

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,230

very strange when I tried to do that I

2206

01:39:33,129 --> 01:39:29,600

guess

2207

01:39:38,439 --> 01:39:33,139

it's it's not in me it's look like oh I

2208

01:39:41,770 --> 01:39:38,449

get to sort of not narcotic I cannot

2209

01:39:43,540 --> 01:39:41,780

reach it and I know that they will in

2210

01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:43,550

the other side that I don't read too

2211

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:46,159

much and I don't read books about this

2212

01:39:52,600 --> 01:39:49,520

you know the reason is that you watch -

2213

01:39:55,629 --> 01:39:52,610

the glasses from somebody else and I

2214

01:39:57,840 --> 01:39:55,639

will have self this experience and hold

2215

01:40:01,979 --> 01:39:57,850

it pure okay you don't want other people

2216

01:40:04,899 --> 01:40:01,989

contaminating this those ideas

2217

01:40:07,060 --> 01:40:04,909

contaminating what he feels just a

2218

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:07,070

offhand question if somebody asks in our

2219

01:40:12,700 --> 01:40:09,520

forms Robert ever hear of Billy Mayer

2220

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:12,710

yes of course yes yes sure what's your

2221

01:40:20,090 --> 01:40:15,440

feeling about Billy Mayer now it's not

2222

01:40:25,770 --> 01:40:20,100

my job to to to to fixate some

2223

01:40:29,640 --> 01:40:25,780

people I know that he is very strong on

2224

01:40:33,720 --> 01:40:29,650

fire you know that many that some people

2225

01:40:35,250 --> 01:40:33,730

think also that he is proud his case

2226

01:40:37,439 --> 01:40:35,260

it's been very easy to prove that he's a

2227

01:40:39,630 --> 01:40:37,449

fraud we've done it very successfully in

2228

01:40:42,000 --> 01:40:39,640

the para caste some years back we looked

2229

01:40:44,340 --> 01:40:42,010

at one of his photos that was submitted

2230

01:40:45,689 --> 01:40:44,350

as something real and we prove within a

2231

01:40:48,419 --> 01:40:45,699

very short period of time that it was a

2232

01:40:50,130 --> 01:40:48,429

complete fake yes okay yes that's

2233

01:40:50,910 --> 01:40:50,140

possible you know I don't know him

2234

01:40:54,300 --> 01:40:50,920

personally

2235

01:40:56,640 --> 01:40:54,310

yes I I don't know what he what he's

2236

01:40:58,830 --> 01:40:56,650

doing exactly it's possible you know I

2237

01:41:02,580 --> 01:40:58,840

sometimes it's more difficult than you

2238

01:41:05,160 --> 01:41:02,590

think it's possible that this that that

2239

01:41:08,130 --> 01:41:05,170

somebody that have real context that

2240

01:41:11,250 --> 01:41:08,140

this beginning with a real context with

2241

01:41:14,580 --> 01:41:11,260

a real intention that this when they

2242

01:41:16,380 --> 01:41:14,590

feel pressure to proofing and that the

2243

01:41:19,410 --> 01:41:16,390

audience to people to people it will

2244

01:41:21,450 --> 01:41:19,420

more and more they basically have it

2245

01:41:23,700 --> 01:41:21,460

basically a real experience sometime

2246

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:23,710

they're lioness and then the pressure of

2247

01:41:28,250 --> 01:41:26,080

the public or maybe they want to be yes

2248

01:41:31,470 --> 01:41:28,260

famous rich and famous they will

2249

01:41:33,720 --> 01:41:31,480

fabricate something maybe yes sometimes

2250

01:41:35,910 --> 01:41:33,730

then they decide to help the true a

2251

01:41:37,709 --> 01:41:35,920

little bit I don't say that he do that

2252

01:41:40,530 --> 01:41:37,719

much it's possible it's a possibility

2253

01:41:42,630 --> 01:41:40,540

and they do you see it in history more

2254

01:41:45,360 --> 01:41:42,640

that that's is that's a phenomenal

2255

01:41:48,000 --> 01:41:45,370

that's that they creates on meets around

2256

01:41:49,650 --> 01:41:48,010

to sell they create some mystery and

2257

01:41:52,979 --> 01:41:49,660

they will hold it and when there is

2258

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:52,989

nothing going on then they had a day

2259

01:41:58,350 --> 01:41:54,880

that will help the true and that's sorry

2260

01:42:01,169 --> 01:41:58,360

that so sorry once they are real in in

2261

01:42:03,240 --> 01:42:01,179

the inside they have some they have some

2262

01:42:06,120 --> 01:42:03,250

real contact you know I I have to

2263

01:42:09,060 --> 01:42:06,130

understand I was hearing from somebody

2264

01:42:12,240 --> 01:42:09,070

that Billy Meyer and read a lot of

2265

01:42:14,729 --> 01:42:12,250

things are thousands of pace from

2266

01:42:17,220 --> 01:42:14,739

spiritual insights that he must get from

2267

01:42:19,290 --> 01:42:17,230

the Pleiadians you know maybe that's

2268

01:42:21,620 --> 01:42:19,300

real I don't know you know it's it's

2269

01:42:24,419 --> 01:42:21,630

it's very intense when you do this

2270

01:42:27,660 --> 01:42:24,429

what's unfortunate like I said he really

2271

01:42:31,020 --> 01:42:27,670

is a genuine contact II by faking

2272

01:42:32,729 --> 01:42:31,030

evidence he puts everything he does into

2273

01:42:33,240 --> 01:42:32,739

a cloud it's difficult to believe that

2274

01:42:35,070 --> 01:42:33,250

kind of

2275

01:42:37,440 --> 01:42:35,080

thing because like law enforcement

2276

01:42:39,180 --> 01:42:37,450

people say you know you lie in one place

2277

01:42:40,620 --> 01:42:39,190

maybe you're lying in another place and

2278

01:42:42,030 --> 01:42:40,630

that makes it difficult

2279

01:42:43,740 --> 01:42:42,040

let me ask you another offhanded

2280

01:42:46,110 --> 01:42:43,750

question here of course you've had

2281

01:42:48,180 --> 01:42:46,120

medical treatment drugs and everything

2282

01:42:49,320 --> 01:42:48,190

when you were child if there was enough

2283

01:42:52,200 --> 01:42:49,330

money available

2284

01:42:55,230 --> 01:42:52,210

would you consider submitting to medical

2285

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,240

testing like an MRI test or something in

2286

01:42:58,530 --> 01:42:57,040

a laboratory or something while you're

2287

01:43:00,150 --> 01:42:58,540

undergoing these things so the

2288

01:43:01,650 --> 01:43:00,160

scientists can measure what might be

2289

01:43:06,060 --> 01:43:01,660

happening to you Robert

2290

01:43:12,930 --> 01:43:06,070

Robert let me take this one okay yes he

2291

01:43:15,450 --> 01:43:12,940

has had a number of such tests and one

2292

01:43:19,650 --> 01:43:15,460

for instance involved in being

2293

01:43:22,320 --> 01:43:19,660

videotaped as a random event generator

2294

01:43:24,810 --> 01:43:22,330

was placed in front of him and Robert

2295

01:43:27,630 --> 01:43:24,820

was asked to influence the random event

2296

01:43:29,040 --> 01:43:27,640

generator if he could the entire episode

2297

01:43:31,440 --> 01:43:29,050

and I think it happened several times

2298

01:43:34,410 --> 01:43:31,450

was videotaped and one of these

2299

01:43:38,040 --> 01:43:34,420

scientists they do not they refuse to go

2300

01:43:40,440 --> 01:43:38,050

public one of them whom I know called me

2301
01:43:44,760 --> 01:43:40,450
after some of these random event

2302
01:43:49,710 --> 01:43:44,770
generator tests and told me that Robert

2303
01:43:52,050 --> 01:43:49,720
was able 100% of the time to alter the

2304
01:43:54,240 --> 01:43:52,060
outcome of the random event generator

2305
01:43:56,400 --> 01:43:54,250
tests okay this is something where we'll

2306
01:43:58,380 --> 01:43:56,410
have to pick up on the next segment of

2307
01:43:59,640 --> 01:43:58,390
the show I'm going to want to ask you

2308
01:44:02,160 --> 01:43:59,650
and I can get ready for the question

2309
01:44:04,320 --> 01:44:02,170
here our listeners gonna ask okay if

2310
01:44:06,360 --> 01:44:04,330
this has happened why can't we get

2311
01:44:08,820 --> 01:44:06,370
somebody to go on the record with this

2312
01:44:11,460 --> 01:44:08,830
evidence so that when the skeptics say

2313
01:44:14,580 --> 01:44:11,470

have you done this can you do this you

2314

01:44:17,010 --> 01:44:14,590

can provide the data we have Robert van

2315

01:44:20,210 --> 01:44:17,020

den Broeck Nancy Talbot with gene and

2316

01:44:27,629 --> 01:44:20,220

Chris you're in guys

2317

01:44:32,970 --> 01:44:30,180

are you tired of searching for great

2318

01:44:36,930 --> 01:44:32,980

talk-radio the more important search

2319

01:44:39,899 --> 01:44:36,940

through Nobles we are the GCM radio

2320

01:44:41,550 --> 01:44:39,909

network hi Ted Anderson announcing a

2321

01:44:44,280 --> 01:44:41,560

great way to listen to radio on the

2322

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:44,290

telephone by calling seven six oh five

2323

01:44:49,470 --> 01:44:46,719

six nine seventy seven hundred you'll be

2324

01:44:51,930 --> 01:44:49,480

hearing GCM live.com programs in seconds

2325

01:44:54,270 --> 01:44:51,940

come to GC and live.com find your

2326

01:44:57,240 --> 01:44:54,280

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2327

01:44:59,729 --> 01:44:57,250

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2328

01:45:02,340 --> 01:44:59,739

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2329

01:45:04,649 --> 01:45:02,350

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2330

01:45:07,070 --> 01:45:04,659

number today and again that's seven six

2331

01:45:09,720 --> 01:45:07,080

zero five six nine seventy seven hundred

2332

01:45:11,790 --> 01:45:09,730

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2333

01:45:13,410 --> 01:45:11,800

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2334

01:45:15,180 --> 01:45:13,420

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2335

01:45:15,629 --> 01:45:15,190

a private bank having a led back at

2336

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:15,639

interest

2337

01:45:19,080 --> 01:45:17,440

forcing taxes to service debt this

2338

01:45:20,729 --> 01:45:19,090

capitalism what was Jefferson correct

2339

01:45:22,350 --> 01:45:20,739

when stating a central bank issuing the

2340

01:45:23,490 --> 01:45:22,360

public currency is a greater menace to

2341

01:45:24,840 --> 01:45:23,500

the liberties of the people than a

2342

01:45:26,280 --> 01:45:24,850

standing army today understand I'm

2343

01:45:28,109 --> 01:45:26,290

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2344

01:45:31,560 --> 01:45:28,119

that explains our monetary system call

2345

01:45:34,770 --> 01:45:31,570

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2346

01:45:38,160 --> 01:45:34,780

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2347

01:45:44,160 --> 01:45:38,170

that's 800 686 to 237

2348

01:45:52,200 --> 01:45:47,890

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2349

01:45:59,560 --> 01:45:52,210

standard of paranormal radio and now

2350

01:46:01,450 --> 01:45:59,570

here's Jane Steinberg we have Chris

2351
01:46:04,990 --> 01:46:01,460
they're kinda sound and he's of course

2352
01:46:08,200 --> 01:46:05,000
on the road sound like he's basically in

2353
01:46:10,270 --> 01:46:08,210
another dimension right Chris yes matter

2354
01:46:11,560 --> 01:46:10,280
of fact I'm going through a little

2355
01:46:13,870 --> 01:46:11,570
mountainous area here outside of

2356
01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:13,880
Flagstaff one thing I wanted to mention

2357
01:46:18,250 --> 01:46:15,920
before we get too far away from the so

2358
01:46:22,740 --> 01:46:18,260
William we're all photographs and and

2359
01:46:26,680 --> 01:46:22,750
the the UFO style object that were in

2360
01:46:28,600 --> 01:46:26,690
some of these photographs all right my

2361
01:46:30,280 --> 01:46:28,610
first impression of them when I looked

2362
01:46:32,890 --> 01:46:30,290
at them was something very small being

2363
01:46:34,600 --> 01:46:32,900

dangled in front of the camera and I

2364

01:46:36,729 --> 01:46:34,610

think that's that there's one or two

2365

01:46:39,370 --> 01:46:36,739

people on the forums that came up with

2366

01:46:41,260 --> 01:46:39,380

that as a possible explanation there was

2367

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:41,270

another photograph that somebody pointed

2368

01:46:45,310 --> 01:46:43,280

out on the forum that seem to have some

2369

01:46:49,209 --> 01:46:45,320

sort of string line or something that

2370

01:46:52,209 --> 01:46:49,219

was visible there's what I wanted wanted

2371

01:46:54,669 --> 01:46:52,219

a chair to comment or Nancy on on these

2372

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:54,679

the de logical conclusion there's

2373

01:47:00,189 --> 01:46:57,199

someone on a skeptical fence would say

2374

01:47:02,800 --> 01:47:00,199

about these small these small appearing

2375

01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:02,810

objects in front of the camera let me

2376

01:47:07,629 --> 01:47:05,119

let me do it Robert it's what I've

2377

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:07,639

already spoken about the camera the

2378

01:47:13,479 --> 01:47:10,400

images they're referring to are the ones

2379

01:47:16,660 --> 01:47:13,489

that appeared on dr. rolls camera that

2380

01:47:18,010 --> 01:47:16,670

afternoon at the special field and as

2381

01:47:21,280 --> 01:47:18,020

I've already explained

2382

01:47:23,919 --> 01:47:21,290

dr. roll had simply put a brand new chip

2383

01:47:25,930 --> 01:47:23,929

into his brand new camera new batteries

2384

01:47:29,950 --> 01:47:25,940

we all three went to the field

2385

01:47:32,680 --> 01:47:29,960

Robert perceived an energy present dr.

2386

01:47:36,040 --> 01:47:32,690

roll candid his camera to Robert in

2387

01:47:39,700 --> 01:47:36,050

broad daylight with both dr. roll and I

2388

01:47:42,189 --> 01:47:39,710

watching as Robert took those photos if

2389

01:47:44,530 --> 01:47:42,199

Robert had been holding anything in

2390

01:47:47,530 --> 01:47:44,540

front of the lens those who would have

2391

01:47:50,050 --> 01:47:47,540

been able to see what a scenic view they

2392

01:47:54,729 --> 01:47:50,060

look the way they do I don't know

2393

01:47:55,710 --> 01:47:54,739

Robert well the what we've come up with

2394

01:48:00,500 --> 01:47:55,720

our

2395

01:48:07,290 --> 01:48:04,500

there is another reality a spiritual

2396

01:48:10,530 --> 01:48:07,300

reality which is around all of us and

2397

01:48:12,420 --> 01:48:10,540

very close however as we all know there

2398

01:48:16,110 --> 01:48:12,430

are many religions with many different

2399

01:48:19,740 --> 01:48:16,120

images which are associated with those

2400

01:48:23,610 --> 01:48:19,750

religions what we think is that the UFO

2401
01:48:28,130 --> 01:48:23,620
image has become the most universally

2402
01:48:32,600 --> 01:48:28,140
well-known or accepted image that means

2403
01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:32,610
simply the other not something religious

2404
01:48:37,890 --> 01:48:35,920
specifically but the other it's like a

2405
01:48:41,370 --> 01:48:37,900
cultural consciousness taking over

2406
01:48:46,100 --> 01:48:41,380
that's we think the images represent

2407
01:48:50,760 --> 01:48:46,110
this notion of the other rather than

2408
01:48:53,220 --> 01:48:50,770
actually representing real UFOs although

2409
01:48:56,580 --> 01:48:53,230
in some cases they may represent real

2410
01:48:58,740 --> 01:48:56,590
physical present UFOs most of these

2411
01:49:02,100 --> 01:48:58,750
images that have been coming on Roberts

2412
01:49:04,920 --> 01:49:02,110
the cameras he's using we think are

2413
01:49:08,420 --> 01:49:04,930

simply an image that helps people

2414

01:49:11,010 --> 01:49:08,430

understand there is this other reality

2415

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:11,020

it's trying to make us think which goes

2416

01:49:15,060 --> 01:49:13,840

back to something that Ray Palmer said

2417

01:49:17,580 --> 01:49:15,070

many years ago don't know if you

2418

01:49:19,740 --> 01:49:17,590

remember who Ray Palmer was Nancy but

2419

01:49:23,220 --> 01:49:19,750

before we did the break I asked you a

2420

01:49:25,020 --> 01:49:23,230

question about the evidence that was

2421

01:49:27,450 --> 01:49:25,030

accumulated when they did an examination

2422

01:49:29,490 --> 01:49:27,460

of Robert why can't we get something

2423

01:49:31,500 --> 01:49:29,500

like that publicized because I think

2424

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:31,510

people are really curious and this is

2425

01:49:35,910 --> 01:49:33,760

sort of thing that when you say I have

2426
01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:35,920
evidence but I don't have permission to

2427
01:49:42,210 --> 01:49:38,320
post it or whatever people are skeptical

2428
01:49:46,730 --> 01:49:42,220
yes as well they might be but unless

2429
01:49:50,640 --> 01:49:46,740
many of us are willing to donate money

2430
01:49:51,410 --> 01:49:50,650
to finance scientists who do this sort

2431
01:49:54,090 --> 01:49:51,420
of work

2432
01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:54,100
most scientists just like you and me

2433
01:49:59,300 --> 01:49:56,320
have to pay their rent you know they

2434
01:50:03,450 --> 01:49:59,310
have children to raise whatever and

2435
01:50:06,600 --> 01:50:03,460
there is no funding available for to pay

2436
01:50:08,980 --> 01:50:06,610
the salaries of such people the people

2437
01:50:11,050 --> 01:50:08,990
in Roberts case these two men who have

2438
01:50:15,610 --> 01:50:11,060

worked with Robert in addition to dr.

2439

01:50:18,910 --> 01:50:15,620

role and my MIT photo guy these other

2440

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:18,920

two men in order to publish what they

2441

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:21,760

have observed they must come up with

2442

01:50:28,900 --> 01:50:25,360

some sort of theoretical construct and

2443

01:50:31,900 --> 01:50:28,910

hypothesis if you will if you have no

2444

01:50:33,940 --> 01:50:31,910

hypothesis if you absolutely do not

2445

01:50:35,620 --> 01:50:33,950

understand what you're looking at right

2446

01:50:37,120 --> 01:50:35,630

you can't publish anything because you

2447

01:50:41,200 --> 01:50:37,130

have nothing really to try to prove

2448

01:50:44,410 --> 01:50:41,210

exactly and so this is the difficulty

2449

01:50:47,170 --> 01:50:44,420

with dr. role after his experience with

2450

01:50:48,640 --> 01:50:47,180

Robert I sat down with him and I asked

2451
01:50:50,920 --> 01:50:48,650
him I said well now what do you make of

2452
01:50:54,610 --> 01:50:50,930
all this he had just spent two days with

2453
01:50:57,040 --> 01:50:54,620
Robert watched repeatedly as Robert

2454
01:50:59,530 --> 01:50:57,050
using his camera took all these strange

2455
01:51:01,660 --> 01:50:59,540
photos not just the UFOs but many others

2456
01:51:04,660 --> 01:51:01,670
and I asked him well you know what do

2457
01:51:08,350 --> 01:51:04,670
you think he said I don't have the

2458
01:51:12,460 --> 01:51:08,360
faintest idea it must be some sort of

2459
01:51:12,960 --> 01:51:12,470
RSP k effect in other words he didn't

2460
01:51:15,280 --> 01:51:12,970
have a clue

2461
01:51:18,160 --> 01:51:15,290
he'd been standing right there watching

2462
01:51:21,550 --> 01:51:18,170
he had no doubt whatsoever that Robert

2463
01:51:24,280 --> 01:51:21,560

was genuine that the photos had actually

2464

01:51:27,190 --> 01:51:24,290

occurred precisely as he had watched

2465

01:51:29,680 --> 01:51:27,200

them appear and he had no explanation at

2466

01:51:32,860 --> 01:51:29,690

all said it's got to be some sort of RSP

2467

01:51:34,990 --> 01:51:32,870

k effect Robert let me just ask you a

2468

01:51:37,120 --> 01:51:35,000

left-handed question left field question

2469

01:51:38,560 --> 01:51:37,130

you're back to your childhood before

2470

01:51:40,630 --> 01:51:38,570

this happened and you're taking this

2471

01:51:42,280 --> 01:51:40,640

from your photographic memory maybe what

2472

01:51:45,790 --> 01:51:42,290

your parents told you that you would

2473

01:51:48,320 --> 01:51:45,800

ever suffer an injury of some sort like

2474

01:51:52,860 --> 01:51:48,330

when you were two or three years old

2475

01:52:01,120 --> 01:51:56,410

Robert well to be blunt that or anything

2476
01:52:04,090 --> 01:52:01,130
like that no no okay okay so there was

2477
01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:04,100
no precipitating thing that happened to

2478
01:52:09,000 --> 01:52:06,560
you to start this thing except one day

2479
01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:09,010
you wake up and you see people yes I

2480
01:52:16,830 --> 01:52:12,800
said his grandmother and his mother and

2481
01:52:21,190 --> 01:52:16,840
his sister his younger sister all have

2482
01:52:22,540 --> 01:52:21,200
some of the same I'm not so sure we

2483
01:52:25,330 --> 01:52:22,550
should call it a gift

2484
01:52:28,270 --> 01:52:25,340
but the same sort of ability his sister

2485
01:52:31,240 --> 01:52:28,280
has seen maybe more creatures that

2486
01:52:32,770 --> 01:52:31,250
Robert has his mother has seen them as

2487
01:52:36,850 --> 01:52:32,780
well as other things

2488
01:52:39,310 --> 01:52:36,860

his grandmother also so it appears to be

2489

01:52:41,230 --> 01:52:39,320

something that may run in his family

2490

01:52:43,390 --> 01:52:41,240

along the mother's line

2491

01:52:46,000 --> 01:52:43,400

do you find that in your research to

2492

01:52:48,760 --> 01:52:46,010

Nancy that when people claim to have

2493

01:52:50,020 --> 01:52:48,770

extraordinary abilities there is the

2494

01:52:54,040 --> 01:52:50,030

genetic factor

2495

01:52:57,250 --> 01:52:54,050

I can't I heard from dr. role he told me

2496

01:53:01,750 --> 01:52:57,260

that but I myself the only case I've

2497

01:53:03,070 --> 01:53:01,760

examined in great depth is Roberts so I

2498

01:53:05,100 --> 01:53:03,080

don't know from my own personal

2499

01:53:08,350 --> 01:53:05,110

experience but dr. role told me that

2500

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:08,360

well okay so maybe if we go back several

2501

01:53:13,360 --> 01:53:10,880

generations of Roberts family if it's

2502

01:53:15,670 --> 01:53:13,370

possible we find that they have unusual

2503

01:53:21,340 --> 01:53:15,680

abilities Robert have you looked into

2504

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:21,350

your family history at all for my mother

2505

01:53:26,860 --> 01:53:24,320

sites does the mother for my mother was

2506

01:53:29,530 --> 01:53:26,870

heaven see we'll see dead people

2507

01:53:33,370 --> 01:53:29,540

sometimes she was afraid of it must he

2508

01:53:35,680 --> 01:53:33,380

was very sensitive and family was also

2509

01:53:40,570 --> 01:53:35,690

hanging around her an amendment that's a

2510

01:53:43,780 --> 01:53:40,580

very positive very positive quiet was

2511

01:53:47,560 --> 01:53:43,790

the sweet energy I remembered it and she

2512

01:53:52,450 --> 01:53:47,570

was very gifted I'm sure but she must do

2513

01:53:54,280 --> 01:53:52,460

nothing with it she was also not have to

2514

01:53:58,990 --> 01:53:54,290

wish to talk about it see

2515

01:54:00,520 --> 01:53:59,000

she must I still feel her around me and

2516

01:54:03,360 --> 01:54:00,530

I know that Seaver said there may be

2517

01:54:06,850 --> 01:54:03,370

other family members was have it also

2518

01:54:09,790 --> 01:54:06,860

you know one did I know only from her

2519

01:54:13,240 --> 01:54:09,800

that see she was she was have it also

2520

01:54:16,990 --> 01:54:13,250

she was have beautiful lights in her

2521

01:54:20,620 --> 01:54:17,000

heart and she's in heaven now and I'm

2522

01:54:24,400 --> 01:54:20,630

happy that's also her home dance does

2523

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:24,410

she deserve yeah I was gonna say that I

2524

01:54:30,730 --> 01:54:26,960

have noticed in my research that often

2525

01:54:35,410 --> 01:54:30,740

times there is history of family members

2526

01:54:36,379 --> 01:54:35,420

he in the past attended appears it may

2527

01:54:38,949 --> 01:54:36,389

be passing down

2528

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:38,959

some sort of extraordinary abilities

2529

01:54:46,250 --> 01:54:42,719

generally its gifts it skips a

2530

01:54:48,350 --> 01:54:46,260

generation is what I found and in other

2531

01:54:49,939 --> 01:54:48,360

words it's your grandmother that would

2532

01:54:52,540 --> 01:54:49,949

have two guests as opposed to your

2533

01:54:56,239 --> 01:54:52,550

mother although both cases obviously

2534

01:54:58,549 --> 01:54:56,249

have been reported but I think I think

2535

01:55:00,919 --> 01:54:58,559

Robert brings up a good point about the

2536

01:55:02,989 --> 01:55:00,929

skipping of a generation there we'd love

2537

01:55:05,389 --> 01:55:02,999

to have you subscribe to our newsletter

2538

01:55:07,459 --> 01:55:05,399

you can get updated schedules for the

2539

01:55:09,020 --> 01:55:07,469

show's cutting-edge commentaries for me

2540

01:55:11,540 --> 01:55:09,030

from Chris and special guest

2541

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:11,550

commentators such as Curt southerly all

2542

01:55:17,540 --> 01:55:14,159

this and more the official para cast

2543

01:55:20,750 --> 01:55:17,550

newsletter go to newsletter dot the para

2544

01:55:23,089 --> 01:55:20,760

cast comm newsletter dr. para cast comm

2545

01:55:25,459 --> 01:55:23,099

it's free we have Nancy Talbot and

2546

01:55:30,050 --> 01:55:25,469

Robert Van den Broeck joining us you're

2547

01:55:30,060 --> 01:55:36,159

[Music]

2548

01:55:42,609 --> 01:55:39,339

we also have swag you know we have all

2549

01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:42,619

these exclusive para cast things that

2550

01:55:48,219 --> 01:55:45,199

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2551

01:55:51,819 --> 01:55:48,229

so different items and entails t-shirts

2552

01:55:55,120 --> 01:55:51,829

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2553

01:55:57,429 --> 01:55:55,130

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2554

01:55:59,290 --> 01:55:57,439

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2555

01:56:02,529 --> 01:55:59,300

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2556

01:56:04,810 --> 01:56:02,539

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2557

01:56:08,319 --> 01:56:04,820

bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2558

01:56:09,129 --> 01:56:08,329

dot ^ cast comm store dot the power cast

2559

01:56:11,799 --> 01:56:09,139

com

2560

01:56:14,139 --> 01:56:11,809

what makes special is that the items are

2561

01:56:16,689 --> 01:56:14,149

the best quality of great t-shirts

2562

01:56:17,949 --> 01:56:16,699

fabrics and they have our official logo

2563

01:56:20,199 --> 01:56:17,959

on them that's what makes them special

2564

01:56:22,989 --> 01:56:20,209

multiple sizes and colors

2565

01:56:25,330 --> 01:56:22,999

we even have stuff for children stuff

2566

01:56:28,089 --> 01:56:25,340

for women's stuff for men we have all

2567

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,099

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2568

01:56:32,889 --> 01:56:30,320

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2569

01:56:35,979 --> 01:56:32,899

the para cast you go to steward dot ^

2570

01:56:43,209 --> 01:56:35,989

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

2571

01:56:45,669 --> 01:56:43,219

tour the biggest and best preparedness

2572

01:56:48,729 --> 01:56:45,679

Expo in the USA coming April 28th and

2573

01:56:50,589 --> 01:56:48,739

29th prepared Expo calm over 125

2574

01:56:52,270 --> 01:56:50,599

seminars and exhibits climate change

2575

01:56:54,790 --> 01:56:52,280

water filtration wholesale batteries

2576

01:56:56,949 --> 01:56:54,800

freeze-dried foods a diver 101 storm

2577

01:56:59,049 --> 01:56:56,959

shelters shortwave and ham radios solar

2578

01:57:01,239 --> 01:56:59,059

power by your first farm PD with wood

2579

01:57:03,699 --> 01:57:01,249

home defense ammo homeschool your

2580

01:57:06,009 --> 01:57:03,709

children and teleseminars with James

2581

01:57:08,979 --> 01:57:06,019

Wesley Rawls Bob Chapman and Julia

2582

01:57:10,779 --> 01:57:08,989

Shoppach get prepared Expo com oh sorry

2583

01:57:13,000 --> 01:57:10,789

Empire Fairgrounds Springfield Missouri

2584

01:57:15,459 --> 01:57:13,010

Saturday and Sunday April 28th and 29th

2585

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,469

meet your USA prepares calm instructors

2586

01:57:20,049 --> 01:57:17,840

vincent Fanelli John Mohr Matt Stein

2587

01:57:22,569 --> 01:57:20,059

Larry pride dr. Julie Pennock Beth Ann

2588

01:57:25,719 --> 01:57:22,579

Christopher Julia shopping Robert Allen

2589

01:57:26,780 --> 01:57:25,729

over 30 more get prepared Expo calm down

2590

01:57:28,220 --> 01:57:26,790

low program flyers

2591

01:57:30,080 --> 01:57:28,230

a dollar discount coupons and get

2592

01:57:32,540 --> 01:57:30,090

prepared Expo com don't miss get

2593

01:57:39,050 --> 01:57:32,550

prepared Expo duck call Saturday and

2594

01:57:41,240 --> 01:57:39,060

Sunday April 20 even 29 you may snicker

2595

01:57:43,280 --> 01:57:41,250

when you hear this message but you won't

2596

01:57:45,920 --> 01:57:43,290

laugh after you experience the best-kept

2597

01:57:47,870 --> 01:57:45,930

health secret ever camel milk camel milk

2598

01:57:50,420 --> 01:57:47,880

is loaded with health benefits far

2599

01:57:54,020 --> 01:57:50,430

superior to other milk camel milk has

2600

01:57:57,050 --> 01:57:54,030

antibacterial antiviral and anti-israel

2601
01:57:59,090 --> 01:57:57,060
be vital and camel milk is three times

2602
01:58:02,090 --> 01:57:59,100
higher in vitamin C than cow's milk and

2603
01:58:04,280 --> 01:58:02,100
ten times higher in iron and camel milk

2604
01:58:06,620 --> 01:58:04,290
contains 52 units of insulin like

2605
01:58:08,930 --> 01:58:06,630
proteins per litre effectively lowering

2606
01:58:10,700 --> 01:58:08,940
blood sugar levels many of our members

2607
01:58:13,310 --> 01:58:10,710
testified that drinking camel milk

2608
01:58:16,250 --> 01:58:13,320
reverse diabetes and greatly improved

2609
01:58:18,170 --> 01:58:16,260
autism camel milk is easily digested by

2610
01:58:20,600 --> 01:58:18,180
those who are lactose and beta casein

2611
01:58:22,640 --> 01:58:20,610
intolerant and comes fresher frozen from

2612
01:58:25,310 --> 01:58:22,650
your trusted local family farm shipped

2613
01:58:27,800 --> 01:58:25,320

on dry ice to preserve freshness go to

2614

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:27,810

camel milk for sale calm now and look

2615

01:58:31,760 --> 01:58:29,520

under products and pricing for this

2616

01:58:34,730 --> 01:58:31,770

spring special with free bonus pints

2617

01:58:37,640 --> 01:58:34,740

that's camel milk for sale calm camel

2618

01:58:40,650 --> 01:58:37,650

milk for sale calm

2619

01:58:42,510 --> 01:58:40,660

hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

2620

01:58:44,459 --> 01:58:42,520

crossbreed holsters I designed our

2621

01:58:46,650 --> 01:58:44,469

top-selling holster the super tuck

2622

01:58:48,959 --> 01:58:46,660

deluxe to solve the problems of being

2623

01:58:50,910 --> 01:58:48,969

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

2624

01:58:53,250 --> 01:58:50,920

concealed the super tuck deluxe

2625

01:58:55,410 --> 01:58:53,260

is the most comfortable most concealable

2626

01:58:57,360 --> 01:58:55,420

holster on the market today we offer a

2627

01:58:59,820 --> 01:58:57,370

two week free trial and a lifetime

2628

01:59:03,360 --> 01:58:59,830

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

2629

01:59:04,290 --> 01:59:03,370

dot-com don't forget crossbreed holsters

2630

01:59:10,439 --> 01:59:04,300

dot-com

2631

01:59:11,520 --> 01:59:10,449

coming apart world you need something to

2632

01:59:13,709 --> 01:59:11,530

keep it tied together

2633

01:59:15,450 --> 01:59:13,719

that's something is atwood rope the

2634

01:59:17,930 --> 01:59:15,460

highest quality rope made in the USA

2635

01:59:20,850 --> 01:59:17,940

from exotic braids for military rescue

2636

01:59:23,070 --> 01:59:20,860

arborists shipyards towline or boating

2637

01:59:25,050 --> 01:59:23,080

quality rope and affordable prices you

2638

01:59:27,930 --> 01:59:25,060

and your customers can depend on find a

2639

01:59:30,479 --> 01:59:27,940

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

2640

01:59:32,420 --> 01:59:30,489

enter promo code radio to receive 100

2641

01:59:34,860 --> 01:59:32,430

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

2642

01:59:40,350 --> 01:59:34,870

atwood rope working to keep the world

2643

01:59:42,540 --> 01:59:40,360

tied together we'd like to hear from you

2644

01:59:46,020 --> 01:59:42,550

if you have a comment a question about

2645

01:59:49,439 --> 01:59:46,030

the para cast sent to 2 News at the para

2646

01:59:51,959 --> 01:59:49,449

cast com that's news at the para cast

2647

01:59:54,450 --> 01:59:51,969

calm and don't forget to visit our

2648

01:59:58,370 --> 01:59:54,460

famous para cast community forums at

2649

02:00:01,410 --> 01:59:58,380

forum dr. Peric ask.com

2650

02:00:03,000 --> 02:00:01,420

with Jean and Chris we have Nancy topit

2651
02:00:05,820 --> 02:00:03,010
and Robert van den Broeck and we're

2652
02:00:07,920 --> 02:00:05,830
exploring what he says are the strange

2653
02:00:10,500 --> 02:00:07,930
things that he does the strange things

2654
02:00:12,750 --> 02:00:10,510
he perceives and I wanted to just ask

2655
02:00:14,189 --> 02:00:12,760
you a few things about your life over

2656
02:00:17,010 --> 02:00:14,199
there and maybe our listeners would

2657
02:00:18,720 --> 02:00:17,020
understand more of what you're doing do

2658
02:00:23,610 --> 02:00:18,730
you have a day job at all do you go out

2659
02:00:24,930 --> 02:00:23,620
to work what do you do us good yes have

2660
02:00:31,330 --> 02:00:24,940
a regular job you work in a restaurant

2661
02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:37,020
I help my clients my I found it very

2662
02:00:42,010 --> 02:00:39,920
difficult to ask many people money

2663
02:00:43,689 --> 02:00:42,020

that's for me a big problem I will help

2664

02:00:46,419 --> 02:00:43,699

them

2665

02:00:49,419 --> 02:00:46,429

yeah very much for free but you can

2666

02:00:51,040 --> 02:00:49,429

basically go out to work in a normal job

2667

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,050

you have to give readings to people you

2668

02:00:56,410 --> 02:00:54,080

can't go out to a restaurant etc no buy

2669

02:00:58,709 --> 02:00:56,420

or steal good smell or something no

2670

02:01:03,459 --> 02:00:58,719

that's not possible for me this that's

2671

02:01:07,089 --> 02:01:03,469

justice I'm too open too sensitive and

2672

02:01:09,339 --> 02:01:07,099

to that that I cannot do that it's not

2673

02:01:11,620 --> 02:01:09,349

there's too many outside influences that

2674

02:01:14,200 --> 02:01:11,630

you sense it to make it impossible okay

2675

02:01:15,550 --> 02:01:14,210

so the question is here how do you

2676

02:01:17,649 --> 02:01:15,560

support yourself do you receive

2677

02:01:20,500 --> 02:01:17,659

donations from people for giving them

2678

02:01:24,510 --> 02:01:20,510

readings or what I live from money from

2679

02:01:28,270 --> 02:01:24,520

the from the government's they have some

2680

02:01:33,060 --> 02:01:28,280

how you say that I don't know the words

2681

02:01:37,020 --> 02:01:33,070

in English but they considered in

2682

02:01:41,169 --> 02:01:37,030

Holland because he was unable to finish

2683

02:01:43,300 --> 02:01:41,179

schooling because in school he was

2684

02:01:46,959 --> 02:01:43,310

constantly assaulted with these images

2685

02:01:50,050 --> 02:01:46,969

and these presences he couldn't pay

2686

02:01:52,209 --> 02:01:50,060

attention to the schooling because he is

2687

02:01:54,459 --> 02:01:52,219

his attention we would be diverted and

2688

02:01:58,180 --> 02:01:54,469

because of this he wasn't able to

2689

02:02:00,640 --> 02:01:58,190

complete his standard the normal

2690

02:02:03,100 --> 02:02:00,650

schooling and this then made it

2691

02:02:07,800 --> 02:02:03,110

impossible for him to actually learn a

2692

02:02:11,859 --> 02:02:07,810

trade of any sort and instead he has

2693

02:02:14,410 --> 02:02:11,869

used his abilities to do he's learned

2694

02:02:18,520 --> 02:02:14,420

how to do these readings and healings

2695

02:02:22,600 --> 02:02:18,530

and his father who is a banker insisted

2696

02:02:27,459 --> 02:02:22,610

that people pay for this service and

2697

02:02:31,390 --> 02:02:27,469

that money was put into a trust fund to

2698

02:02:33,370 --> 02:02:31,400

help support Robert and because the

2699

02:02:36,330 --> 02:02:33,380

father is very concerned about how

2700

02:02:39,760 --> 02:02:36,340

Robert will survive okay so basically

2701

02:02:41,760 --> 02:02:39,770

the government is considering him

2702

02:02:45,080 --> 02:02:41,770

because he can't complete education and

2703

02:02:46,640 --> 02:02:45,090

develop a trade basically disabled

2704

02:02:48,859 --> 02:02:46,650

yes it would be considered a disability

2705

02:02:50,330 --> 02:02:48,869

income we're not insulting the person

2706

02:02:51,709 --> 02:02:50,340

there's a result we're just pointing out

2707

02:02:53,689 --> 02:02:51,719

as a matter of fact could be considered

2708

02:02:56,959 --> 02:02:53,699

some sort of disability income to help

2709

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:56,969

people who are unable to go out and work

2710

02:03:03,169 --> 02:03:01,440

to help them survive period yes okay

2711

02:03:05,330 --> 02:03:03,179

because she wanted to raise another

2712

02:03:08,120 --> 02:03:05,340

subject no you wanted to raise the issue

2713

02:03:10,339 --> 02:03:08,130

again about the white powder I wanted to

2714

02:03:12,379 --> 02:03:10,349

actually talk if you want the way the

2715

02:03:14,270 --> 02:03:12,389

issue and what I said we've covered it

2716

02:03:17,080 --> 02:03:14,280

for about 20 minutes after in the last

2717

02:03:19,820 --> 02:03:17,090

show so we don't need to go over maybe

2718

02:03:22,419 --> 02:03:19,830

summarizing what I would like to do then

2719

02:03:26,089 --> 02:03:22,429

is maybe talk about my eyewitness

2720

02:03:28,640 --> 02:03:26,099

accounts of crop circles occurring when

2721

02:03:32,720 --> 02:03:28,650

I was with Robert on two different

2722

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:32,730

occasions Robert is the only person in

2723

02:03:38,359 --> 02:03:35,280

the world as far as we know who knows

2724

02:03:41,330 --> 02:03:38,369

when a new crop circle is getting ready

2725

02:03:44,300 --> 02:03:41,340

to occur and in his area in fact the

2726

02:03:49,550 --> 02:03:44,310

very first Dutch circle of this year in

2727

02:03:52,339 --> 02:03:49,560

2012 has just appeared and he as usually

2728

02:03:55,970 --> 02:03:52,349

is the case he and Stan who was his

2729

02:03:58,729 --> 02:03:55,980

friend were at home and Robert felt the

2730

02:04:02,209 --> 02:03:58,739

energies and they went out on Roberts

2731

02:04:03,890 --> 02:04:02,219

motorbike to some fields where circles

2732

02:04:06,379 --> 02:04:03,900

have occurred in the past and Robert

2733

02:04:08,899 --> 02:04:06,389

thought perhaps that's where this time

2734

02:04:11,600 --> 02:04:08,909

it was happening this was just a couple

2735

02:04:13,220 --> 02:04:11,610

days ago and they went through the whole

2736

02:04:16,040 --> 02:04:13,230

area looked at all the fields there was

2737

02:04:18,470 --> 02:04:16,050

nothing there and so they went back to

2738

02:04:21,200 --> 02:04:18,480

Robert's apartment and later that night

2739

02:04:24,649 --> 02:04:21,210

just after midnight Robert again felt

2740

02:04:27,859 --> 02:04:24,659

this very strong energy and even though

2741

02:04:32,839 --> 02:04:27,869

by now it was pouring rain he and Stan

2742

02:04:35,720 --> 02:04:32,849

went back on the bike and this time did

2743

02:04:37,040 --> 02:04:35,730

discover this beautiful seven circle

2744

02:04:40,129 --> 02:04:37,050

crop circle

2745

02:04:42,560 --> 02:04:40,139

Robert perceived a flash of light in his

2746

02:04:45,050 --> 02:04:42,570

mind's eye which told him where the

2747

02:04:47,959 --> 02:04:45,060

circles were likely to be and when they

2748

02:04:51,740 --> 02:04:47,969

arrived at the actual field he saw with

2749

02:04:55,040 --> 02:04:51,750

his eyes this is visual these seven he

2750

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:55,050

said mushroom-shaped lights hanging over

2751
02:04:58,580 --> 02:04:56,880
the field Robert why don't you tell them

2752
02:05:03,320 --> 02:04:58,590
in your own words what you saw

2753
02:05:07,300 --> 02:05:03,330
yes I was this now two days ago I was

2754
02:05:10,490 --> 02:05:07,310
having an affair a restless feeling and

2755
02:05:14,570 --> 02:05:10,500
I was in the afternoon I was driving

2756
02:05:17,600 --> 02:05:14,580
with a friend of me on my motorbike by

2757
02:05:20,240 --> 02:05:17,610
fields where more circus was going in

2758
02:05:23,210 --> 02:05:20,250
the past and I was standing dress and we

2759
02:05:25,550 --> 02:05:23,220
were standing we was watching on both

2760
02:05:29,600 --> 02:05:25,560
sides from the field and it was nothing

2761
02:05:32,420 --> 02:05:29,610
and then we must go to home and around

2762
02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:32,430
12 o'clock in the night I was get a very

2763
02:05:38,000 --> 02:05:34,320

restless feeling I was closed my eyes

2764

02:05:40,670 --> 02:05:38,010

and I was seeing a flesh that feels for

2765

02:05:45,440 --> 02:05:40,680

me and I was gets very strong in my head

2766

02:05:48,920 --> 02:05:45,450

seven circles seven circles and then it

2767

02:05:51,950 --> 02:05:48,930

was raining very hard outside and he was

2768

02:05:54,440 --> 02:05:51,960

waiting a little bit and then around one

2769

02:05:58,040 --> 02:05:54,450

o'clock in the night she must took the

2770

02:06:00,530 --> 02:05:58,050

motorbike was with a friend of me and we

2771

02:06:04,490 --> 02:06:00,540

was driving to the fields and when we

2772

02:06:09,440 --> 02:06:04,500

was coming by these fields and driving

2773

02:06:14,920 --> 02:06:09,450

and going off the motorbike then I was

2774

02:06:22,850 --> 02:06:14,930

see this strange whites sort of mushroom

2775

02:06:24,770 --> 02:06:22,860

shapes hanging seven seven lights above

2776

02:06:27,140 --> 02:06:24,780

the fields it was a little bit

2777

02:06:29,960 --> 02:06:27,150

transparent and with a little bit miss

2778

02:06:32,750 --> 02:06:29,970

around it and it was hanging above the

2779

02:06:35,240 --> 02:06:32,760

field and when I was working a little

2780

02:06:37,790 --> 02:06:35,250

bit closer and I was not standing in the

2781

02:06:40,600 --> 02:06:37,800

fields I was seed that the circus was in

2782

02:06:44,060 --> 02:06:40,610

the fields you will see the colour

2783

02:06:47,840 --> 02:06:44,070

different that that it was more shadow

2784

02:06:50,060 --> 02:06:47,850

shapes in the fields there and then I

2785

02:06:53,240 --> 02:06:50,070

was walking in the fields and I was

2786

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:53,250

discovered beautiful circles that was

2787

02:06:57,800 --> 02:06:55,440

lay there and in the afternoon it was

2788

02:06:59,870 --> 02:06:57,810

not there and on that moment well and it

2789

02:07:03,830 --> 02:06:59,880

was feeling for me that they was formed

2790

02:07:06,140 --> 02:07:03,840

maybe an hour for that we was on them

2791

02:07:08,000 --> 02:07:06,150

and it was very beautiful the energy is

2792

02:07:11,240 --> 02:07:08,010

very beautiful

2793

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:11,250

I am very happy minutes and that that's

2794

02:07:17,000 --> 02:07:13,920

very beautiful and Nancy was years ago

2795

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:17,010

in 2001 I think so

2796

02:07:25,520 --> 02:07:22,320

then she was see with me that the circle

2797

02:07:27,770 --> 02:07:25,530

was forming by my house in the fields in

2798

02:07:30,560 --> 02:07:27,780

the beans fields and she was also

2799

02:07:33,680 --> 02:07:30,570

witness with me and I'm very happy with

2800

02:07:35,900 --> 02:07:33,690

it won't you know people think that I

2801
02:07:39,020 --> 02:07:35,910
make the circles the reason is that I

2802
02:07:39,920 --> 02:07:39,030
found all the time for circles and that

2803
02:07:42,800 --> 02:07:39,930
I get the message

2804
02:07:44,570 --> 02:07:42,810
before with the street name from go

2805
02:07:47,090 --> 02:07:44,580
there and there are there there is

2806
02:07:50,060 --> 02:07:47,100
something going on and then they say oh

2807
02:07:52,160 --> 02:07:50,070
then he made himself I'm very happy

2808
02:07:53,720 --> 02:07:52,170
that Nancy was also witness with means I

2809
02:07:56,860 --> 02:07:53,730
want to ask you a bit about your friend

2810
02:07:59,240 --> 02:07:56,870
whether your friend has been involved in

2811
02:08:01,130 --> 02:07:59,250
experiencing these things with you when

2812
02:08:03,350 --> 02:08:01,140
he goes with you and we'll do that in

2813
02:08:06,260 --> 02:08:03,360

our next segment okay we're talking to

2814

02:08:08,570 --> 02:08:06,270

Nancy Talbot of BLT research she

2815

02:08:10,610 --> 02:08:08,580

investigates crop circles but also we're

2816

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:10,620

talking about the unusual experiences

2817

02:08:15,530 --> 02:08:13,440

reported over most was lifetime by

2818

02:08:20,300 --> 02:08:15,540

robert van den Broeck with gene and

2819

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:26,390

[Music]

2820

02:08:32,780 --> 02:08:29,600

the GC and radio network providing the

2821

02:08:37,550 --> 02:08:32,790

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2822

02:08:39,980 --> 02:08:37,560

and great talk radio starts here graphic

2823

02:08:42,440 --> 02:08:39,990

converter is the image manipulation tool

2824

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,450

for the rest of us it does not use any

2825

02:08:47,330 --> 02:08:44,880

database you get full control of all

2826

02:08:49,640 --> 02:08:47,340

your files want to view the images of a

2827

02:08:52,640 --> 02:08:49,650

folder drag it into graphic converter

2828

02:08:54,560 --> 02:08:52,650

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2829

02:08:57,050 --> 02:08:54,570

your image files you could use it for

2830

02:08:59,240 --> 02:08:57,060

slideshows you could use it to import

2831

02:09:01,640 --> 02:08:59,250

images from digital cameras or from

2832

02:09:03,590 --> 02:09:01,650

scanners need to do some image editing

2833

02:09:06,800 --> 02:09:03,600

you can do that too in graphic converter

2834

02:09:07,490 --> 02:09:06,810

also print catalogs convert from so many

2835

02:09:09,680 --> 02:09:07,500

formats

2836

02:09:12,140 --> 02:09:09,690

I can't even list them download now to

2837

02:09:15,230 --> 02:09:12,150

see if graphic converter is good for you

2838

02:09:17,480 --> 02:09:15,240

like one and a half million other users

2839

02:09:19,850 --> 02:09:17,490

guess what you could save money when you

2840

02:09:22,700 --> 02:09:19,860

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2841

02:09:25,130 --> 02:09:22,710

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2842

02:09:27,980 --> 02:09:25,140

owl to get a special price for graphic

2843

02:09:31,490 --> 02:09:27,990

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

2844

02:09:40,340 --> 02:09:31,500

Ellie MKE soft calm

2845

02:09:42,560 --> 02:09:40,350

Lemke soft calm l.e MKE soft calm are

2846

02:09:45,020 --> 02:09:42,570

you still a traditional smoker now

2847

02:09:47,080 --> 02:09:45,030

experience a new lifestyle and try

2848

02:09:50,210 --> 02:09:47,090

vaping with ease cigarettes by Lucic

2849

02:09:52,280 --> 02:09:50,220

imagine no ashes stains nasty smeller

2850

02:09:54,230 --> 02:09:52,290

coughing and hacking with lisicki

2851
02:09:56,300 --> 02:09:54,240
cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

2852
02:09:58,460 --> 02:09:56,310
technology rechargeable battery and

2853
02:10:00,410 --> 02:09:58,470
unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

2854
02:10:02,750 --> 02:10:00,420
all the benefits and satisfaction of

2855
02:10:04,730 --> 02:10:02,760
smoking without the hazards choose your

2856
02:10:07,280 --> 02:10:04,740
taste from a wide variety of our new

2857
02:10:08,120 --> 02:10:07,290
american-made favorite a liquids Atlas

2858
02:10:10,610 --> 02:10:08,130
sigcomm

2859
02:10:12,950 --> 02:10:10,620
and Lessig smokes the competition by

2860
02:10:14,930 --> 02:10:12,960
serving thousands of worldwide customers

2861
02:10:17,630 --> 02:10:14,940
with real people customer service fast

2862
02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:17,640
free same-day shipping and a 30 day

2863
02:10:22,250 --> 02:10:19,920

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

2864

02:10:24,500 --> 02:10:22,260

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

2865

02:10:26,410 --> 02:10:24,510

then called eight seven zero five one

2866

02:10:28,510 --> 02:10:26,420

eight four three zero seven that

2867

02:10:31,420 --> 02:10:28,520

eight seven zero five one eight four

2868

02:10:35,800 --> 02:10:31,430

three zero seven or visit Lusa comm

2869

02:10:39,130 --> 02:10:35,810

spelled le c IG comm Lisicki cigarettes

2870

02:10:40,060 --> 02:10:39,140

for today's modern smoker don't answer

2871

02:10:42,130 --> 02:10:40,070

it

2872

02:10:43,900 --> 02:10:42,140

if fear strikes your heart when the

2873

02:10:45,820 --> 02:10:43,910

phone rings knowing it may be another

2874

02:10:48,340 --> 02:10:45,830

bill collector it's time for you to call

2875

02:10:50,110 --> 02:10:48,350

zero debt in ninety days eight hundred

2876

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:50,120

four seven seven nine two five six

2877

02:10:54,340 --> 02:10:52,400

settlements bankruptcy and attorneys are

2878

02:10:56,440 --> 02:10:54,350

not the answer and may end up costing

2879

02:10:58,540 --> 02:10:56,450

you up to 10 times more than necessary

2880

02:11:00,250 --> 02:10:58,550

listen if you're already in debt does it

2881

02:11:02,980 --> 02:11:00,260

make sense to get buried in another

2882

02:11:04,300 --> 02:11:02,990

payment plan zero debt in 90 days gets

2883

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,310

you out of debt in ninety days

2884

02:11:08,710 --> 02:11:06,560

guaranteed without a payment plan and

2885

02:11:10,300 --> 02:11:08,720

without attorneys are going to court get

2886

02:11:11,950 --> 02:11:10,310

the fastest relief from debt on the

2887

02:11:14,020 --> 02:11:11,960

planet when you call eight hundred four

2888

02:11:16,030 --> 02:11:14,030

seven seven nine two fifty six if you

2889

02:11:17,950 --> 02:11:16,040

have debt with the IRS credit cards

2890

02:11:20,440 --> 02:11:17,960

student loans or foreclosure we can help

2891

02:11:22,210 --> 02:11:20,450

at zero debt in ninety days and were the

2892

02:11:24,580 --> 02:11:22,220

only organization to provide written

2893

02:11:27,100 --> 02:11:24,590

guarantees on the results go to zero

2894

02:11:29,500 --> 02:11:27,110

debt guaranteed com that's zero debt

2895

02:11:31,570 --> 02:11:29,510

guaranteed calm or call now for free

2896

02:11:33,940 --> 02:11:31,580

information eight hundred four seven

2897

02:11:36,220 --> 02:11:33,950

seven nine two fifty six that's eight

2898

02:11:39,490 --> 02:11:36,230

hundred four seven seven nine two five

2899

02:11:41,740 --> 02:11:39,500

six digestive health is the key to

2900

02:11:43,840 --> 02:11:41,750

wellness and elimination of toxins that

2901
02:11:45,700 --> 02:11:43,850
bears repeating digestive health is the

2902
02:11:48,670 --> 02:11:45,710
key to wellness and elimination of

2903
02:11:50,710 --> 02:11:48,680
toxins and pro-am one daily probiotic

2904
02:11:52,810 --> 02:11:50,720
cleanse is the key to digestive health

2905
02:11:54,640 --> 02:11:52,820
pro-am one is a powerful liquid

2906
02:11:57,460 --> 02:11:54,650
probiotic strong enough to cleanse

2907
02:11:59,710 --> 02:11:57,470
gentle enough to use every day Pro e-m1

2908
02:12:01,060 --> 02:11:59,720
as dairy wheat and soy free contains

2909
02:12:03,040 --> 02:12:01,070
all-natural and certified organic

2910
02:12:04,510 --> 02:12:03,050
ingredients contains no preservatives or

2911
02:12:06,460 --> 02:12:04,520
animal products supports a healthy

2912
02:12:08,170 --> 02:12:06,470
digestive and immune system supports

2913
02:12:09,820 --> 02:12:08,180

weight loss improves absorption of food

2914

02:12:12,070 --> 02:12:09,830

nutrients aids and controlling yeast

2915

02:12:14,020 --> 02:12:12,080

infections is never freeze-dried and

2916

02:12:15,370 --> 02:12:14,030

uses three groups of live viable

2917

02:12:17,650 --> 02:12:15,380

beneficial microbes to cleanse and

2918

02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:17,660

remove toxins order pro am one daily

2919

02:12:25,120 --> 02:12:19,760

probiotic cleanse at Tarragona calm

2920

02:12:27,850 --> 02:12:25,130

spelled ter a gan IX calm tarragon x-com

2921

02:12:30,340 --> 02:12:27,860

or call toll-free 866 three six nine

2922

02:12:32,740 --> 02:12:30,350

three six seven eight that's eight six

2923

02:12:34,030 --> 02:12:32,750

six three six nine three six seven eight

2924

02:12:40,900 --> 02:12:34,040

pro em1

2925

02:12:45,740 --> 02:12:43,580

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley

2926

02:12:53,660 --> 02:12:45,750

and you're listening to the podcast the

2927

02:12:55,340 --> 02:12:53,670

gold standard a paranormal radio what

2928

02:12:57,560 --> 02:12:55,350

kind of lucky here as we get to the tail

2929

02:12:59,390 --> 02:12:57,570

end of the show it looks like chris is

2930

02:13:01,400 --> 02:12:59,400

starting to get a fairly decent mobile

2931

02:13:03,980 --> 02:13:01,410

connection see that's the next thing we

2932

02:13:06,890 --> 02:13:03,990

need to figure out here how to solve the

2933

02:13:08,930 --> 02:13:06,900

pathetic problem of mobile connectivity

2934

02:13:11,240 --> 02:13:08,940

in this country because it's really bad

2935

02:13:12,440 --> 02:13:11,250

Robert this friend of yours what can you

2936

02:13:14,960 --> 02:13:12,450

tell us about him how long have you

2937

02:13:21,680 --> 02:13:14,970

known him I know him now for five years

2938

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:21,690

and he was Nancy know him also and he's

2939

02:13:28,430 --> 02:13:24,960

a very sweet sensitive person he was

2940

02:13:31,310 --> 02:13:28,440

first when he was meeting me he was

2941

02:13:34,760 --> 02:13:31,320

first a little bit skeptic you know he

2942

02:13:38,060 --> 02:13:34,770

was know a lot of mentalism and lots of

2943

02:13:39,740 --> 02:13:38,070

tricks and he was shrink I don't know if

2944

02:13:42,020 --> 02:13:39,750

this true my he must know me from the

2945

02:13:45,440 --> 02:13:42,030

Dutch television and he was think I will

2946

02:13:48,920 --> 02:13:45,450

have contact with him and then when he

2947

02:13:52,370 --> 02:13:48,930

was go with me in a friendship then he

2948

02:13:54,830 --> 02:13:52,380

was changed his mind very strong and I

2949

02:13:57,110 --> 02:13:54,840

was getting some evening very strong the

2950

02:14:00,170 --> 02:13:57,120

feeling that I must go to the fields and

2951

02:14:02,270 --> 02:14:00,180

we must go to the fields and he was

2952

02:14:05,960 --> 02:14:02,280

seeing like balls above the fields and

2953

02:14:08,960 --> 02:14:05,970

they was falling right before his eyes

2954

02:14:11,570 --> 02:14:08,970

also before his eyes and a crop circle

2955

02:14:15,020 --> 02:14:11,580

and that was for him a point from wow

2956

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:15,030

this is real this is absolutely real and

2957

02:14:21,950 --> 02:14:18,000

this has changed his life he is also

2958

02:14:24,260 --> 02:14:21,960

witness also Nancy also stem this dis

2959

02:14:29,060 --> 02:14:24,270

friend and that's that's beautiful for

2960

02:14:31,610 --> 02:14:29,070

me with you Robert now yes yes yeah

2961

02:14:32,480 --> 02:14:31,620

thank you would be willing to tell what

2962

02:14:35,240 --> 02:14:32,490

he saw

2963

02:14:36,590 --> 02:14:35,250

yes this possible you have Roberts

2964

02:14:38,570 --> 02:14:36,600

friends stan has joined us in the

2965

02:14:42,020 --> 02:14:38,580

microphones Stan what's your last name

2966

02:14:42,890 --> 02:14:42,030

by the way for Alice okay so how long

2967

02:14:45,800 --> 02:14:42,900

have you known Robert

2968

02:14:48,890 --> 02:14:45,810

um I think for about four years now big

2969

02:14:50,220 --> 02:14:48,900

four years now do you have a regular job

2970

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:50,230

or what

2971

02:14:55,800 --> 02:14:52,960

on the moments I'm glad to do a study

2972

02:14:59,780 --> 02:14:55,810

maybe or something else but I'm really

2973

02:15:03,870 --> 02:14:59,790

involved and that has an ability with

2974

02:15:06,330 --> 02:15:03,880

computers yes he's very talented and in

2975

02:15:08,700 --> 02:15:06,340

fact robbery it doesn't have any talent

2976

02:15:11,300 --> 02:15:08,710

there and so he helps Robert with that

2977

02:15:14,280 --> 02:15:11,310

he also has many clients whom he helps

2978

02:15:15,810 --> 02:15:14,290

with their computer problems okay Stan

2979

02:15:19,800 --> 02:15:15,820

see you're the computer guru of that

2980

02:15:22,380 --> 02:15:19,810

town okay so you went out with Robert on

2981

02:15:25,050 --> 02:15:22,390

this occasion to see crop circles what

2982

02:15:29,100 --> 02:15:25,060

was it like for you you mean the time

2983

02:15:32,070 --> 02:15:29,110

that I saw yes yes wants you just to

2984

02:15:34,170 --> 02:15:32,080

tell about that yes this was a very

2985

02:15:37,520 --> 02:15:34,180

wonderful event it changed my life

2986

02:15:41,070 --> 02:15:37,530

because I was I was a skeptic in a way I

2987

02:15:44,640 --> 02:15:41,080

I was not sure of the reality of all of

2988

02:15:48,330 --> 02:15:44,650

this and when I saw it it was so amazing

2989

02:15:52,400 --> 02:15:48,340

so it's really changed my life you and

2990

02:15:56,880 --> 02:15:52,410

Robert were simply out riding on a

2991

02:16:02,720 --> 02:15:56,890

motorbike right yes yes I can tell about

2992

02:16:06,960 --> 02:16:02,730

that was had a very had the feeling that

2993

02:16:11,880 --> 02:16:06,970

something was ready to go in the fields

2994

02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:11,890

a circle and there we was on the

2995

02:16:17,550 --> 02:16:15,280

motorbike behind Roberts we were driving

2996

02:16:19,650 --> 02:16:17,560

in the fields and Robert had the feeling

2997

02:16:25,260 --> 02:16:19,660

that there was something going to happen

2998

02:16:28,620 --> 02:16:25,270

and we just drive around and on a moment

2999

02:16:33,709 --> 02:16:28,630

Robert stopped the motorbike and we yes

3000

02:16:37,790 --> 02:16:33,719

we did go to fields and grass fields and

3001

02:16:41,610 --> 02:16:37,800

there was a very how can I tell this

3002

02:16:44,160 --> 02:16:41,620

very lovely feeling like another

3003

02:16:46,940 --> 02:16:44,170

consciousness in the area it's a hard to

3004

02:16:50,640 --> 02:16:46,950

explain it's because it's a feeling and

3005

02:16:53,400 --> 02:16:50,650

from the moment I think about how

3006

02:16:55,980 --> 02:16:53,410

minutes after that we were standing in

3007

02:16:59,850 --> 02:16:55,990

in the grass fields on this moment there

3008

02:17:00,910 --> 02:16:59,860

was a big orange libel I think six

3009

02:17:05,320 --> 02:17:00,920

meters and

3010

02:17:08,259 --> 02:17:05,330

six meters above the grunts in the air

3011

02:17:10,780 --> 02:17:08,269

and it screamed two robots much much and

3012

02:17:11,500 --> 02:17:10,790

I was very big I think the size of a

3013

02:17:15,099 --> 02:17:11,510

football

3014

02:17:18,189 --> 02:17:15,109

orange liable in the air and after that

3015

02:17:21,370 --> 02:17:18,199

the orange libel turns into three line

3016

02:17:24,639 --> 02:17:21,380

rules they're coming to levels from this

3017

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:24,649

one libels and it's very heated amazing

3018

02:17:32,349 --> 02:17:28,639

but I've this field libels change to six

3019

02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:32,359

and after that the DVD day is spent in

3020

02:17:38,139 --> 02:17:35,599

here very very quick and so quick that

3021

02:17:42,429 --> 02:17:38,149

you see a line in here and it's line of

3022

02:17:45,790 --> 02:17:42,439

spinning labels that go down and form a

3023

02:17:48,459 --> 02:17:45,800

dress circle before my eyes it's so

3024

02:17:50,769 --> 02:17:48,469

strange and but I tell a story to other

3025

02:17:51,939 --> 02:17:50,779

people they sometimes think I'm crazy

3026

02:17:54,459 --> 02:17:51,949

but it's the truth

3027

02:17:57,549 --> 02:17:54,469

I saw this before my eyes with Robert

3028

02:18:00,040 --> 02:17:57,559

Stan if I remember when you told me

3029

02:18:02,110 --> 02:18:00,050

about this because this was the first

3030

02:18:07,629 --> 02:18:02,120

time that you saw this happen

3031

02:18:09,969 --> 02:18:07,639

you were assured yes yes very - I can

3032

02:18:12,219 --> 02:18:09,979

explain this I've ever lovely feeling

3033

02:18:15,129 --> 02:18:12,229

but this lovely feeling was mixed with a

3034

02:18:18,160 --> 02:18:15,139

bit a little shock because I saw

3035

02:18:21,459 --> 02:18:18,170

something that that's against my vision

3036

02:18:24,370 --> 02:18:21,469

of the world I wanted to believe Roberts

3037

02:18:27,280 --> 02:18:24,380

because it wasn't nice believe if you

3038

02:18:29,950 --> 02:18:27,290

see it it changed very much that's what

3039

02:18:33,549 --> 02:18:29,960

I hope Chuck to tell people for a long

3040

02:18:36,639 --> 02:18:33,559

time that we don't need to sect that and

3041

02:18:40,330 --> 02:18:36,649

other people will believe just because

3042

02:18:42,939 --> 02:18:40,340

we say that's why I write in such detail

3043

02:18:45,700 --> 02:18:42,949

about these events but once you've

3044

02:18:47,169 --> 02:18:45,710

actually directly had the experience in

3045

02:18:49,589 --> 02:18:47,179

front of your face

3046

02:18:51,450 --> 02:18:49,599

things change very quickly don't they

3047

02:18:56,080 --> 02:18:51,460

yes of course

3048

02:18:58,450 --> 02:18:56,090

and then today after that I also need

3049

02:19:05,410 --> 02:18:58,460

the father my mind that it was a dream

3050

02:19:08,110 --> 02:19:05,420

but it doesn't wake up because it was so

3051
02:19:10,080 --> 02:19:08,120
insure feeling but also so wonderful to

3052
02:19:12,030 --> 02:19:10,090
see that there is more

3053
02:19:15,419 --> 02:19:12,040
and there is more about the lines of

3054
02:19:17,339 --> 02:19:15,429
reality in science and it is Stan that

3055
02:19:19,169 --> 02:19:17,349
we're speaking with right now ok I

3056
02:19:21,569 --> 02:19:19,179
should ask Stan I want to ask you a

3057
02:19:23,790 --> 02:19:21,579
quick question here let me tell you one

3058
02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:23,800
more thing gene sure he's the guy who

3059
02:19:29,330 --> 02:19:26,319
has shot the videotape which has just

3060
02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:29,340
been posted on Roberts website where

3061
02:19:35,219 --> 02:19:32,559
Robert was on camera the entire time the

3062
02:19:37,799 --> 02:19:35,229
picture you see there on those pictures

3063
02:19:39,780 --> 02:19:37,809

will be of Stan okay Stan you're gonna

3064

02:19:41,700 --> 02:19:39,790

get famous online and now people in

3065

02:19:45,240 --> 02:19:41,710

Facebook are going to want to add you or

3066

02:19:47,669 --> 02:19:45,250

Twitter but obviously we gather you're

3067

02:19:51,840 --> 02:19:47,679

more savvy about computers but before

3068

02:19:54,450 --> 02:19:51,850

you met Robert had you ever had any

3069

02:19:57,420 --> 02:19:54,460

experiences in your life that were

3070

02:20:00,420 --> 02:19:57,430

strange or even comprable what you had

3071

02:20:02,280 --> 02:20:00,430

with Robert Brown no no not as direct as

3072

02:20:04,439 --> 02:20:02,290

this maybe some things that I fought on

3073

02:20:06,960 --> 02:20:04,449

with coincidence some telepathic

3074

02:20:09,179 --> 02:20:06,970

experience when the line is going on off

3075

02:20:10,830 --> 02:20:09,189

when someone call you and you you think

3076

02:20:13,679 --> 02:20:10,840

about the name and you know that this

3077

02:20:16,260 --> 02:20:13,689

general events but this is so direct

3078

02:20:19,080 --> 02:20:16,270

I saw something before my eyes and so

3079

02:20:22,859 --> 02:20:19,090

wonderful but before I met Robert I was

3080

02:20:25,410 --> 02:20:22,869

a skeptic but you became less of a

3081

02:20:27,569 --> 02:20:25,420

skeptic after experiencing this stuff

3082

02:20:32,399 --> 02:20:27,579

did you think maybe he was faking it

3083

02:20:35,309 --> 02:20:32,409

what was your feelings I either open

3084

02:20:39,300 --> 02:20:35,319

minds I was thinking that there is an

3085

02:20:42,420 --> 02:20:39,310

option that Robert was faking it I had

3086

02:20:44,819 --> 02:20:42,430

this in my minds as an option and I but

3087

02:20:46,649 --> 02:20:44,829

I didn't believe it was bad I thought

3088

02:20:50,010 --> 02:20:46,659

that he was faking it to inspire

3089

02:20:51,330 --> 02:20:50,020

people and I was also a magician and a

3090

02:20:54,840 --> 02:20:51,340

person and Mentalist and I was

3091

02:20:58,139 --> 02:20:54,850

interested in faking burnable things you

3092

02:21:00,510 --> 02:20:58,149

so you have faked these things I was a

3093

02:21:03,330 --> 02:21:00,520

magician and Mentalist in the past so

3094

02:21:05,069 --> 02:21:03,340

you understand then like it it takes one

3095

02:21:10,769 --> 02:21:05,079

to know one you know whether or not he's

3096

02:21:13,170 --> 02:21:10,779

faking it because yes you've done okay

3097

02:21:16,769 --> 02:21:13,180

all right we're joined in this episode

3098

02:21:19,830 --> 02:21:16,779

by Nancy topic and Robert van den Broeck

3099

02:21:22,340 --> 02:21:19,840

and we're talking to Stan who's Roberts

3100

02:21:24,229 --> 02:21:22,350

computer guru a former

3101

02:21:25,639 --> 02:21:24,239

bandulus which of course is like the

3102

02:21:28,370 --> 02:21:25,649

American TV show have you seen the

3103

02:21:29,870 --> 02:21:28,380

American TV show by the way Mentalist I

3104

02:21:32,809 --> 02:21:29,880

don't think so

3105

02:21:35,870 --> 02:21:32,819

okay but it's a TV show about a guy as a

3106

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:35,880

former medalist becomes a consultant for

3107

02:21:41,570 --> 02:21:38,640

police in California and uses his

3108

02:21:44,450 --> 02:21:41,580

amazing insights in solving processes

3109

02:21:45,889 --> 02:21:44,460

but in your case being a Mentalist being

3110

02:21:49,580 --> 02:21:45,899

somebody who has done this sort of thing

3111

02:21:51,950 --> 02:21:49,590

you therefore were able to look at what

3112

02:21:53,960 --> 02:21:51,960

he presented to you and determine

3113

02:21:56,389 --> 02:21:53,970

whether and I was true is that correct

3114

02:21:58,760 --> 02:21:56,399

well he's on in front of his eyes the

3115

02:22:01,280 --> 02:21:58,770

crop circle happen sure we understand

3116

02:22:03,559 --> 02:22:01,290

that after that point after the crop

3117

02:22:06,290 --> 02:22:03,569

circle I was very sure that at least a

3118

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:06,300

big part of Robert is real and it's very

3119

02:22:11,120 --> 02:22:07,680

logic that then you see that's that

3120

02:22:13,939 --> 02:22:11,130

there is no option yet but no with

3121

02:22:16,340 --> 02:22:13,949

Robert Van den Broeck an anti Talbot

3122

02:22:18,970 --> 02:22:16,350

joined by Stan with Chris and Jean

3123

02:22:26,860 --> 02:22:18,980

you're in America

3124

02:22:31,520 --> 02:22:29,080

America's number one source for

3125

02:22:32,470 --> 02:22:31,530

independent talk three meals for over a

3126

02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:32,480

decade

3127

02:22:40,100 --> 02:22:37,680

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3128

02:22:43,070 --> 02:22:40,110

to get your website online and you need

3129

02:22:44,960 --> 02:22:43,080

reliable service first-class service at

3130

02:22:46,940 --> 02:22:44,970

the lowest possible price there's only

3131

02:22:49,430 --> 02:22:46,950

one place to go well dream house has a

3132

02:22:52,000 --> 02:22:49,440

special promotion with our show where

3133

02:22:55,250 --> 02:22:52,010

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3134

02:22:58,460 --> 02:22:55,260

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3135

02:23:00,860 --> 02:22:58,470

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3136

02:23:03,710 --> 02:23:00,870

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3137

02:23:07,250 --> 02:23:03,720

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3138

02:23:09,261 --> 02:23:07,260

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3139

02:23:12,011 --> 02:23:09,271

personal mail whether it's business

3140

02:23:15,290 --> 02:23:12,021

email you want reliable dependable

3141

02:23:18,110 --> 02:23:15,300

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3142

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:18,120

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

3143

02:23:23,330 --> 02:23:20,640

professional email hosting services for

3144

02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:23,340

your personal or small business use each

3145

02:23:29,120 --> 02:23:26,640

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3146

02:23:31,730 --> 02:23:29,130

easy to use webmail interface and full

3147

02:23:35,060 --> 02:23:31,740

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3148

02:23:38,720 --> 02:23:35,070

free trial at Polaris male com Polaris

3149

02:23:41,091 --> 02:23:38,730

male com me Gerry Dee Gerry and his

3150

02:23:43,250 --> 02:23:41,101

family like you are very concerned about

3151
02:23:45,801 --> 02:23:43,260
world conditions and have gathered many

3152
02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:45,811
emergency preparedness items including

3153
02:23:51,110 --> 02:23:48,240
turtle tough shelters we have added to

3154
02:23:53,600 --> 02:23:51,120
24-foot turtle Tufts to our supplies and

3155
02:23:55,880 --> 02:23:53,610
feel very secure knowing our large

3156
02:23:56,750 --> 02:23:55,890
family is ready for whatever the future

3157
02:23:59,480 --> 02:23:56,760
may bring

3158
02:24:01,700 --> 02:23:59,490
turtle tough shelters are not tense they

3159
02:24:03,650 --> 02:24:01,710
are permanent yet portable for seasoned

3160
02:24:05,660 --> 02:24:03,660
geodesic frame shelters that are as

3161
02:24:08,091 --> 02:24:05,670
strong as a cabin at a fraction of the

3162
02:24:10,430 --> 02:24:08,101
cost and are easy to set up take down

3163
02:24:12,650 --> 02:24:10,440

and move anywhere available in two sizes

3164

02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:12,660

get your turtle tough shelter and

3165

02:24:17,870 --> 02:24:14,640

accessories included at turtle tough

3166

02:24:20,960 --> 02:24:17,880

shelters calm that's turtle tu FF

3167

02:24:23,360 --> 02:24:20,970

shelters calm or call eight oh one six

3168

02:24:25,970 --> 02:24:23,370

two three three two eight eight that's

3169

02:24:28,370 --> 02:24:25,980

eight oh one six two three three two

3170

02:24:30,620 --> 02:24:28,380

eight eight or see them online at turtle

3171

02:24:33,230 --> 02:24:30,630

tough shelters calm turtle tough

3172

02:24:38,350 --> 02:24:33,240

shelters your all-season home away from

3173

02:24:43,280 --> 02:24:41,210

hello congratulations for what you're

3174

02:24:44,900 --> 02:24:43,290

losing all that weight how do you do it

3175

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,910

so fast a.s.a.p

3176

02:24:49,400 --> 02:24:47,280

what what's that mean are you ready to

3177

02:24:51,440 --> 02:24:49,410

get as skinny as possible as soon as

3178

02:24:53,540 --> 02:24:51,450

possible as simple as possible and as

3179

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:53,550

sexy as possible I'm listening and get

3180

02:24:56,720 --> 02:24:56,160

with the ASAP program it's real and it

3181

02:24:59,090 --> 02:24:56,730

works

3182

02:25:01,820 --> 02:24:59,100

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

3183

02:25:04,850 --> 02:25:01,830

no exaggerated claims of success I got

3184

02:25:07,550 --> 02:25:04,860

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

3185

02:25:09,920 --> 02:25:07,560

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

3186

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:09,930

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

3187

02:25:14,390 --> 02:25:12,720

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

3188

02:25:16,400 --> 02:25:14,400

reserves and makes them available to be

3189

02:25:19,070 --> 02:25:16,410

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

3190

02:25:21,020 --> 02:25:19,080

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

3191

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:21,030

prices or join the team to share the

3192

02:25:23,930 --> 02:25:23,040

business with others visit GC and

3193

02:25:26,870 --> 02:25:23,940

team.com

3194

02:25:29,360 --> 02:25:26,880

or call 877 eight seven eight four two

3195

02:25:31,340 --> 02:25:29,370

zero three GCM team.com

3196

02:25:33,890 --> 02:25:31,350

or call eight seven seven eight seven

3197

02:25:36,440 --> 02:25:33,900

eight four two zero three lose weight

3198

02:25:39,800 --> 02:25:36,450

and look great with ASAP as slim as

3199

02:25:41,060 --> 02:25:39,810

possible love gardening but don't love

3200

02:25:43,220 --> 02:25:41,070

seeing your hard work destroyed by

3201

02:25:44,720 --> 02:25:43,230

wildlife then use the number one most

3202

02:25:47,210 --> 02:25:44,730

effective deer and rabbit repellent you

3203

02:25:48,830 --> 02:25:47,220

can buy plan skid plant skid repellent

3204

02:25:50,330 --> 02:25:48,840

protects gardens trees and landscaping

3205

02:25:52,520 --> 02:25:50,340

by emitting an odor that browsing

3206

02:25:54,380 --> 02:25:52,530

animals associate with predators so

3207

02:25:56,300 --> 02:25:54,390

animals avoid plants before they nibble

3208

02:25:58,850 --> 02:25:56,310

not after plants get is made in the u.s.

3209

02:26:00,590 --> 02:25:58,860

from non-toxic 100% organic environment

3210

02:26:02,270 --> 02:26:00,600

and pet friendly ingredients other

3211

02:26:04,190 --> 02:26:02,280

repellents wash off in the rain not

3212

02:26:06,380 --> 02:26:04,200

plant skid it's guaranteed to outlast

3213

02:26:08,090 --> 02:26:06,390

all other repellents plants kid was the

3214

02:26:10,160 --> 02:26:08,100

first animal repellent to be OMR I

3215

02:26:11,960 --> 02:26:10,170

listed organic and now comes in liquid

3216

02:26:13,700 --> 02:26:11,970

spray powder concentrate or easy to use

3217

02:26:15,440 --> 02:26:13,710

granular just sprinkle around your

3218

02:26:16,670 --> 02:26:15,450

garden for proven protection from deer

3219

02:26:18,890 --> 02:26:16,680

rabbits squirrels and other small

3220

02:26:20,180 --> 02:26:18,900

rodents use plan skip member tested and

3221

02:26:22,160 --> 02:26:20,190

recommended by the national home

3222

02:26:25,490 --> 02:26:22,170

gardening club find a dealer near you at

3223

02:26:27,680 --> 02:26:25,500

Frank's get calm that's plant sk y DD

3224

02:26:31,430 --> 02:26:27,690

calm ask about our new full repellent

3225

02:26:34,430 --> 02:26:31,440

when you call 800 to 1500 5/1 that's 800

3226

02:26:36,780 --> 02:26:34,440

250 to 605 one plant skin proven plant

3227

02:26:39,010 --> 02:26:36,790

protection guaranteed or your money back

3228

02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:39,020

[Music]

3229

02:26:43,660 --> 02:26:42,000

this is Jim Mosley get her a saucer

3230

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:43,670

smear and

3231

02:26:48,310 --> 02:26:45,920

to say a good word or two about the para

3232

02:26:51,280 --> 02:26:48,320

cast which I believe is the gold

3233

02:26:59,469 --> 02:26:51,290

standard of paranormal radio listen to

3234

02:27:01,690 --> 02:26:59,479

it if you can so this story has taken a

3235

02:27:04,030 --> 02:27:01,700

wider spectrum because we have someone

3236

02:27:07,330 --> 02:27:04,040

now who Roberts known for four or five

3237

02:27:07,990 --> 02:27:07,340

years Stan who knows when there are

3238

02:27:09,730 --> 02:27:08,000

fakes

3239

02:27:11,980 --> 02:27:09,740

and would be able to figure out when

3240

02:27:14,400 --> 02:27:11,990

there's a fake but now we see something

3241

02:27:17,650 --> 02:27:14,410

that he regards as the real thing yes

3242

02:27:21,219 --> 02:27:17,660

the video evidence of william gazecki

3243

02:27:24,610 --> 02:27:21,229

and don't forget a hundreds and hundreds

3244

02:27:27,340 --> 02:27:24,620

and hundreds of clients of robert's over

3245

02:27:29,950 --> 02:27:27,350

all these years who have also witnessed

3246

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:29,960

many of these things themselves so when

3247

02:27:34,780 --> 02:27:32,240

we add up to date here and this is the

3248

02:27:36,969 --> 02:27:34,790

problem that you saw and i think i try

3249

02:27:39,969 --> 02:27:36,979

to illustrate to you here and that is

3250

02:27:42,160 --> 02:27:39,979

it's very very difficult to convince

3251

02:27:44,200 --> 02:27:42,170

someone who doesn't believe any of this

3252

02:27:45,940 --> 02:27:44,210

stuff that it's real because they can

3253

02:27:48,190 --> 02:27:45,950

always find the alternate explanation

3254

02:27:50,920 --> 02:27:48,200

which is okay he's got these photos they

3255

02:27:53,410 --> 02:27:50,930

could be done in photoshop and we have

3256

02:27:55,719 --> 02:27:53,420

to compare the word if you're calling

3257

02:27:59,440 --> 02:27:55,729

all of us liars and then the point being

3258

02:28:01,330 --> 02:27:59,450

here is that any photo of a UFO or

3259

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:01,340

strange phenomenon can be faked

3260

02:28:05,800 --> 02:28:04,160

you've got to depend on the people who

3261

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:05,810

report these things as to whether

3262

02:28:09,969 --> 02:28:07,520

they're telling the truth or not yes

3263

02:28:14,350 --> 02:28:09,979

that's very true if you're not open to

3264

02:28:16,900 --> 02:28:14,360

these possibilities then you probably

3265

02:28:20,320 --> 02:28:16,910

won't bother to inform yourself if you

3266

02:28:21,940 --> 02:28:20,330

are open to these possibilities there's

3267

02:28:24,820 --> 02:28:21,950

a lot of evidence in this particular

3268

02:28:29,020 --> 02:28:24,830

case and in I think many others that

3269

02:28:32,920 --> 02:28:29,030

very unusual energetic situations exist

3270

02:28:35,679 --> 02:28:32,930

whether they are completely natural in

3271

02:28:39,040 --> 02:28:35,689

nature spontaneous energies that exist

3272

02:28:43,330 --> 02:28:39,050

we don't yet know what we know is that

3273

02:28:47,620 --> 02:28:43,340

some people have the ability to transmit

3274

02:28:50,830 --> 02:28:47,630

or act as a medium for these energies

3275

02:28:54,400 --> 02:28:50,840

and a whole range of amazing things can

3276

02:28:56,310 --> 02:28:54,410

then happen I'd also like to remind

3277

02:28:57,900 --> 02:28:56,320

people and there

3278

02:29:00,990 --> 02:28:57,910

some of these clips are posted on

3279

02:29:04,171 --> 02:29:01,000

YouTube and also on Roberts website and

3280

02:29:06,570 --> 02:29:04,181

I've put some still photos in the most

3281

02:29:09,570 --> 02:29:06,580

recent article I've written about

3282

02:29:12,600 --> 02:29:09,580

Roberts new website the filmmaker

3283

02:29:16,620 --> 02:29:12,610

william gazecki from hollywood who did

3284

02:29:19,140 --> 02:29:16,630

the quest for truth video about crop

3285

02:29:23,100 --> 02:29:19,150

circles some years ago went to visit

3286

02:29:25,591 --> 02:29:23,110

Robert in December of 2010 and his

3287

02:29:29,100 --> 02:29:25,601

purpose was we're trying to see if we

3288

02:29:33,120 --> 02:29:29,110

can get a DVD eventually shot about

3289

02:29:36,330 --> 02:29:33,130

Robert and he went to see whether or not

3290

02:29:38,580 --> 02:29:36,340

they would get along whether or not the

3291

02:29:41,700 --> 02:29:38,590

strange things would occur when he was

3292

02:29:44,850 --> 02:29:41,710

present he took a long professional of

3293

02:29:50,730 --> 02:29:44,860

video equipment and the very first night

3294

02:29:54,421 --> 02:29:50,740

that he was with Robert the unending to

3295

02:29:57,870 --> 02:29:54,431

occur Robert felt this and William

3296

02:29:59,820 --> 02:29:57,880

turned on his video camera followed

3297

02:30:02,490 --> 02:29:59,830

Robert around the house until Robert got

3298

02:30:05,820 --> 02:30:02,500

to a spot where he felt that the

3299

02:30:08,520 --> 02:30:05,830

energies were concentrated and William

3300

02:30:11,430 --> 02:30:08,530

was filming the entire time and what you

3301

02:30:15,001 --> 02:30:11,440

hear is Robert talking to William back

3302

02:30:17,011 --> 02:30:15,011

and forth and you see Robert with the

3303

02:30:17,671 --> 02:30:17,021

digital camera held up in front of his

3304

02:30:20,700 --> 02:30:17,681

face

3305

02:30:23,730 --> 02:30:20,710

clicking away periodically stopping

3306

02:30:27,421 --> 02:30:23,740

every so often to tell William that this

3307

02:30:30,060 --> 02:30:27,431

is a man that he has died of bladder

3308

02:30:32,881 --> 02:30:30,070

cancer he goes on then a little bit

3309

02:30:35,640 --> 02:30:32,891

later and he says his name it is Aaron

3310

02:30:37,711 --> 02:30:35,650

Aaron and they discussed that back and

3311

02:30:40,291 --> 02:30:37,721

forth meanwhile Robert is clicking and

3312

02:30:43,381 --> 02:30:40,301

the video is registering this whole time

3313

02:30:46,591 --> 02:30:43,391

at the end of the 15 or 20 minute

3314

02:30:49,680 --> 02:30:46,601

session they then stopped and the video

3315

02:30:52,921 --> 02:30:49,690

camera comes in close behind Roberts LED

3316

02:30:56,131 --> 02:30:52,931

screen and Robert starts clicking back

3317

02:30:59,940 --> 02:30:56,141

through the images to see if anything

3318

02:31:03,270 --> 02:30:59,950

has in fact appeared what has come on

3319

02:31:05,970 --> 02:31:03,280

that very first session were very clear

3320

02:31:07,920 --> 02:31:05,980

images two totally different ones of a

3321

02:31:11,610 --> 02:31:07,930

man named Aaron Russo

3322

02:31:13,700 --> 02:31:11,620

who it turns out unbeknownst to me or

3323

02:31:17,790 --> 02:31:13,710

Robert or anybody other than William

3324

02:31:21,330 --> 02:31:17,800

this was Williams mentor in the film

3325

02:31:24,450 --> 02:31:21,340

business years ago he did die of bladder

3326

02:31:27,480 --> 02:31:24,460

cancer his name of course was Aaron and

3327

02:31:29,940 --> 02:31:27,490

Robert also got during the time he was

3328

02:31:34,230 --> 02:31:29,950

shooting these pictures the words

3329

02:31:37,650 --> 02:31:34,240

freedom freedom fighter freedom and it

3330

02:31:41,460 --> 02:31:37,660

turns out that on this man's gravestone

3331

02:31:44,130 --> 02:31:41,470

are printed the words freedom fighter

3332

02:31:47,730 --> 02:31:44,140

now william gazecki was obviously very

3333

02:31:49,200 --> 02:31:47,740

amazed at this I had no knowledge about

3334

02:31:51,750 --> 02:31:49,210

we had never heard of him

3335

02:31:54,210 --> 02:31:51,760

Robert had never heard of him that this

3336

02:31:57,150 --> 02:31:54,220

would be the very first image to come

3337

02:31:59,011 --> 02:31:57,160

when William was present Robert had

3338

02:32:01,250 --> 02:31:59,021

never met William before really knew

3339

02:32:04,770 --> 02:32:01,260

nothing about him that this man this

3340

02:32:07,950 --> 02:32:04,780

Aaron Russo who was so important to

3341

02:32:10,410 --> 02:32:07,960

William what appear was kind of amazing

3342

02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:10,420

on the second night that William was

3343

02:32:16,410 --> 02:32:13,120

there the energies came back again and

3344

02:32:21,180 --> 02:32:16,420

this time it was John Lennon who

3345

02:32:24,540 --> 02:32:21,190

appeared now Lennon oh boy Lennon died

3346

02:32:27,540 --> 02:32:24,550

in the year that Robert was born and he

3347

02:32:30,060 --> 02:32:27,550

died in December 1980 to be specific

3348

02:32:33,091 --> 02:32:30,070

exactly and Robert was born in May of

3349

02:32:35,460 --> 02:32:33,101

1980 he had no Robert had no particular

3350

02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:35,470

knowledge he was aware of the Beatles of

3351
02:32:40,980 --> 02:32:37,680
course and he'd heard John Lennon's name

3352
02:32:43,140 --> 02:32:40,990
but he was not aware of the music

3353
02:32:46,591 --> 02:32:43,150
particularly it was way before his time

3354
02:32:49,170 --> 02:32:46,601
and during the videotape of that session

3355
02:32:51,240 --> 02:32:49,180
you see Harper time the part that

3356
02:32:54,240 --> 02:32:51,250
touched me the most was at one point

3357
02:32:57,301 --> 02:32:54,250
Robert was getting the name he was

3358
02:33:00,301 --> 02:32:57,311
describing John and he was getting the

3359
02:33:02,610 --> 02:33:00,311
name but he was very hesitant to

3360
02:33:05,720 --> 02:33:02,620
actually say it he couldn't believe it

3361
02:33:09,150 --> 02:33:05,730
actually and finally he turned to

3362
02:33:14,220 --> 02:33:09,160
William and he said his name is John

3363
02:33:17,580 --> 02:33:14,230

it's John Lennon and then he apologized

3364

02:33:20,310 --> 02:33:17,590

to John because he didn't know his music

3365

02:33:21,361 --> 02:33:20,320

he said I'm so sorry I didn't know your

3366

02:33:23,821 --> 02:33:21,371

music

3367

02:33:27,031 --> 02:33:23,831

so sorry but in fact it was John Lennon

3368

02:33:31,411 --> 02:33:27,041

and interspersed with the images of the

3369

02:33:33,901 --> 02:33:31,421

Lennon was a creature which I think

3370

02:33:36,331 --> 02:33:33,911

Robert called that one a Starchild

3371

02:33:39,031 --> 02:33:36,341

didn't you Robert yes that's absolutely

3372

02:33:42,121 --> 02:33:39,041

true yes that's what's coming often we

3373

02:33:44,941 --> 02:33:42,131

have many other images videotaped images

3374

02:33:48,121 --> 02:33:44,951

and eventually we're hoping that we can

3375

02:33:52,191 --> 02:33:48,131

raise the money to put together a DVD

3376

02:33:54,871 --> 02:33:52,201

that will give people a better overview

3377

02:33:57,411 --> 02:33:54,881

where you've got a video camera running

3378

02:34:00,600 --> 02:33:57,421

the entire time Robert does these things

3379

02:34:02,131 --> 02:34:00,610

because then it's very easy to see that

3380

02:34:04,381 --> 02:34:02,141

he's not holding anything in front of

3381

02:34:07,680 --> 02:34:04,391

the camera that the chip in the cameras

3382

02:34:09,631 --> 02:34:07,690

brand-new you know etc etc well this

3383

02:34:11,701 --> 02:34:09,641

raises the biggest question of all here

3384

02:34:13,890 --> 02:34:11,711

which is obviously as you can see from

3385

02:34:15,901 --> 02:34:13,900

the question as I asked for our

3386

02:34:18,301 --> 02:34:15,911

listeners there are natural areas of

3387

02:34:20,791 --> 02:34:18,311

skepticism that people are going to

3388

02:34:22,801 --> 02:34:20,801

voice about claims of this sort in the

3389

02:34:24,390 --> 02:34:22,811

end how do you interest mainstream

3390

02:34:27,771 --> 02:34:24,400

scientists they're going to look at this

3391

02:34:31,861 --> 02:34:27,781

and say oh just a bunch of silliness

3392

02:34:34,881 --> 02:34:31,871

seriously if you tell me how I guarantee

3393

02:34:37,531 --> 02:34:34,891

you will do it if I knew I would be

3394

02:34:40,111 --> 02:34:37,541

opening my store tomorrow and selling

3395

02:34:42,301 --> 02:34:40,121

the plan I don't know what the plan is

3396

02:34:44,911 --> 02:34:42,311

way to all of us who are trying to

3397

02:34:47,131 --> 02:34:44,921

understand what these things are where

3398

02:34:48,720 --> 02:34:47,141

they come from what they mean but I

3399

02:34:50,701 --> 02:34:48,730

think the key is here is how do you

3400

02:34:52,591 --> 02:34:50,711

convince people who are naturally

3401
02:34:54,481 --> 02:34:52,601
skeptical and you understand why they're

3402
02:34:57,720 --> 02:34:54,491
skeptical this is outside of their

3403
02:34:59,731 --> 02:34:57,730
experience it's very unusual they can

3404
02:35:02,281 --> 02:34:59,741
see and some of our listeners have

3405
02:35:05,640 --> 02:35:02,291
already pointed out that there are ways

3406
02:35:07,711 --> 02:35:05,650
other ways to reproduce these effects

3407
02:35:09,871 --> 02:35:07,721
and therefore you have to take people at

3408
02:35:11,761 --> 02:35:09,881
their word that they're the straight and

3409
02:35:13,741 --> 02:35:11,771
narrow but how then do you bring

3410
02:35:16,081 --> 02:35:13,751
scientists into this and say okay let's

3411
02:35:19,111 --> 02:35:16,091
investigate we don't wanna make Robert

3412
02:35:22,621 --> 02:35:19,121
Sewell a brat remember Jean it is not

3413
02:35:24,901 --> 02:35:22,631

our job it's not my job nobody pays me

3414

02:35:27,691 --> 02:35:24,911

to do this it's not Roberts job nobody

3415

02:35:31,861 --> 02:35:27,701

pays him to do this it's not our job to

3416

02:35:35,160 --> 02:35:31,871

convince anybody it is our job simply to

3417

02:35:38,219 --> 02:35:35,170

prevent to present the information

3418

02:35:41,610 --> 02:35:38,229

we have in the clearest format we can

3419

02:35:45,240 --> 02:35:41,620

and offer it to those people who choose

3420

02:35:47,040 --> 02:35:45,250

to then inform themselves more

3421

02:35:48,480 --> 02:35:47,050

thoroughly if they if they're not

3422

02:35:50,400 --> 02:35:48,490

interested they're not interested that's

3423

02:35:51,690 --> 02:35:50,410

fine I'll tell you what Nancy tell our

3424

02:35:53,429 --> 02:35:51,700

listeners where they can find more

3425

02:35:56,520 --> 02:35:53,439

information about what you're working on

3426

02:36:04,370 --> 02:35:56,530

the two websites to pay attention to

3427

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:14,460

www.hyken.com and we have both sites by

3428

02:36:20,160 --> 02:36:17,920

the way linked at the podcast comm blt

3429

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:20,170

research and Robert's own site so you

3430

02:36:24,920 --> 02:36:22,720

can check out their information and for

3431

02:36:27,929 --> 02:36:24,930

Robert site keep your google translator

3432

02:36:30,960 --> 02:36:27,939

working so that you can translate

3433

02:36:33,630 --> 02:36:30,970

everything to English - you like you

3434

02:36:36,120 --> 02:36:33,640

will do Chris are Brian by the ways new

3435

02:36:37,770 --> 02:36:36,130

site our strange planet comes to being

3436

02:36:39,990 --> 02:36:37,780

develop you have the existing site the

3437

02:36:41,400 --> 02:36:40,000

new word is gonna come up soon Nancy and

3438

02:36:54,369 --> 02:36:41,410

Robert thank you both for joining us

3439

02:37:00,800 --> 02:36:57,889

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3440

02:37:03,790 --> 02:37:00,810

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3441

02:37:07,729 --> 02:37:03,800

presentation of making the impossible